

Bibliography of Cooperatives and Cooperative Development

Compiled by the following Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs personnel:

Original

Christopher D. Merrett, PhD, IIRA director and professor

Norman Walzer, PhD, professor of Economics and IIRA director emeritus

Update

Cynthia Struthers, PhD, associate professor, Housing/Rural Sociology Program

Erin Orwig, MBA, faculty assistant, Value-Added Rural Development/Cooperative Development

Roger Brown, MBA, manager, Value-Added Rural Development/Cooperative Development

Mathew Zullo, graduate assistant

Ryan Light, graduate assistant

Jeffrey Nemeth, graduate assistant

S. Robert Wood, graduate assistant



Published by Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs
Stipes Hall 518
Western Illinois University
1 University Circle
Macomb, IL 61455-1390
iira@wiu.edu
www.IIRA.org

This publication is available from IIRA in print and on the IIRA website.

Quoting from these materials for noncommercial purposes is permitted provided proper credit is given.

First Printing: September 1999

Second Printing: September 2007


 Printed on recycled paper

Table of Contents

Introduction	i
Theory and History of Cooperatives.....	1
Governance, Organizational, Legal, and Political Aspects of Cooperatives	13
Day Care and Baby-Sitting Cooperatives	17
Consumer and Retail Cooperatives.....	19
Finance, Credit, and Credit Unions	27
Food Cooperatives	33
Women and Cooperatives.....	37
Health Care	41
Housing	43
Insurance and Risk Management	47
Producer Cooperatives in the Developed World.....	51
Producer Cooperatives in the Developing World	61
Producer Cooperatives in the Communist and Former Communist World	67
Marketing Cooperatives.....	71
Public Utilities (Electricity, Gas, Telephone)	79
Purchasing or Shared Service Cooperatives	83
Research, Technology, and Cooperatives.....	87
Worker Cooperatives and Workplace Democracy	91
Minority Populations, Social Movements, and Cooperative Development.....	97
Communities and Cooperatives	101
Cooperative Education.....	111
Tourism, Arts and Crafts Cooperatives	115
Cooperatives and the Environment	117
Business and Manufacturing Cooperatives	119
Globalization, Free Trade, and Cooperatives.....	129
Directories, Bibliographies, and Internet Resources	133
Alphabetical Listing of References	137

Introduction

This updated bibliography was funded as part of a grant from the U.S Department of Agriculture Rural Development to address new information in cooperative development. The original project was funded by a grant from the Illinois Council on Food and Agricultural Research (C-FAR) as part of a strategic research initiative on rural community development. The original project emphasized agriculture and rural economic development, and the bibliography, as part of that project, provided references on the cooperative model as a form of community development. The Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs (IIRA) believes that cooperative development should be considered in a rural development project. The first printing was in 1999 and an update was warranted because of changing demographics, globalization, and rural entrepreneurship.

There are 1,469 references covering 25 cooperative topics. The references listed include books, monographs, journal articles, newspaper articles, and technical reports by government agencies, Internet resources, and other documents. These references address studies on cooperatives from economics, geography, sociology, political science, political economy, history, agricultural economics, anthropology, environmental science, and labor relations that were published from 1980 to early 2007.

The objective of our work is to create a comprehensive bibliography, but, realistically, it is difficult to do so. Our desire is that this compilation of sources will assist researchers and practitioners in learning more about the theoretical and practical aspects of the cooperative model. This document is available from the IIRA and from its website: www.IIRA.org. Comments or questions about this bibliography should be directed to Chris Merritt, IIRA, Western Illinois University, at (309) 298-2281 or cd-merritt@wiu.edu.



Theory and History of Cooperatives

150 years of the co-op (Special Supplement). 1994. *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): i-xiv.

1960s: Trend toward fewer, larger farms means major changes for co-ops. 1999. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(1): 28-37.

1980s: Mergers, consolidations change look of U.S cooperatives. 1999. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(1): 48-55.

Abalkin, Leonid. 1988. Reviving the cooperative movement. *World Marxist Review* 31(June): 53-59.

Attwood, Donald. 1989. Does competition help co-operation? *The Journal of Development Studies* 26(October): 5-27.

Babcock, John. 1999. *Farmboy: Hard work and good times on a farm that helped change northeast agriculture*. Ithaca, NY: DeWitt Historical Society of Tompkins County.

Banerjee, Abhijit, Timothy Besley, and Timothy Guinnane. 1994. Thy neighbor's keeper: The design of a credit cooperative with theory and a test. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 109(May): 491-515.

Barnes, Donald, and Christopher Ondeck. 1997. *The Capper-Volstead Act: Opportunity today and tomorrow in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the Capper-Volstead Act*. Report presented at the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives' National Institute on Cooperative Education, Annual Conference, Pittsburgh, PA. Published online by the University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.uwcc.wisc.edu/info/capper.htm.

Bartlett, Will, John Cable, and Saul Estrin. 1992. Labor-managed cooperatives and private firms in north central Italy: An empirical comparison. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 46: 103-118.

Baumgardner, James. 1988. The division of labor, local markets, and worker organization. *Journal of Political Economy* 96(June): 509-527.

Ben-Ner, Avner. 1984. On the stability of the cooperative type of organization. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 8(3): 247-260.

Berman, Katrina, and Matthew Berman. 1989. An empirical test of the theory of the labor-managed firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(June): 281-300.

-
- Berry, Brian J. L. 1992. *America's Utopian experiments: Communal havens from long-wave crises*. Hanover, NH: Dartmouth College—University Press of New England.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib. 1992. *Agricultural cooperatives and vertical integration: A theoretical analysis*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
- Birchall, Johnston. 1994. *Co-op: The people's business*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Blanc, Francois, and Richard Matthewman. 1995. Cooperatives et gestion communale en élevage: Un aperçu comparatif entre pays en voie de développement anglophones et francophones. [French] *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 66(September): 253-274.
- Boehlje, M. 1996. Industrialization of agriculture: What are the implications? *Choices* (4): 30-33.
- Bogetic, Zeljko, and Dennis Heffley. 1992. Market syndicalism and market imbalances. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 670-687.
- Bonin, John, Derek Jones, and Louis Putterman. 1993. Theoretical and empirical studies of producer cooperatives: Will ever the twain meet? *Journal of Economic Literature* 31(September): 1290-1320.
- Bonin, John, and Louis Putterman. 1993. Incentives and monitoring in cooperatives with labor-proportionate sharing schemes. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(September): 663-686.
- Bonn, John. 1984. Membership and employment in an egalitarian cooperative. *Economica* 51(August): 295-305.
- Bowles, Samuel, Herbert Gintis, and Bo Gustafsson. (Eds.). 1993. *Markets and democracy: Participation, accountability, and efficiency*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bradley, Forrest. 1995. *Tapestry of success: A history of Tennessee Farmers Cooperative and its first 50 years of cooperation*. LaVergne: Tennessee Farmers Cooperative.
- Breimyler, Harold [Reviewer]. 1992. Farmers, cooperatives, and USDA: A history of Agricultural Cooperative Service [Book Review]. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1991. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 74(August): 843-845.
- Brown, Leslie [Reviewer]. 1989. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. University of California Press, 1984. *Canadian Review of Sociology & Anthropology* 26(August): 689-691.

-
- Buccola, Steven, and Abdelbagi Subaei. 1985. Optimal market pools for agricultural cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 67(February): 70-79.
- Burger, Paul. 1997. *Market area modeling and network analysis of an agricultural cooperative system using a geographic information system*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ed.D.), Oklahoma State University, Stillwater.
- Carter, Neil [Reviewer]. 1989. Worker cooperatives in theory and practice [Book Review]. Open University Press, 1988. *Political Quarterly* 60(April/June): 247-250.
- Centre de Gestion des Cooperatives. 1996. *Profile of world agricultural cooperation*. Montreal: Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.
- Certainly not in the same league (cooperatives seek diversity). 1995. *Economist* 335(April 29): 76.
- Clark, Thomas R. 1999. The limits of state autonomy: The medical cooperatives of the farm security administration, 1935-1946. *Journal of Policy History* 11(3): 257-282.
- Clayre, Alasdair. 1980. *The political economy of co-operation and participation: A third sector*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Cobia, David. (Ed.). 1989. *Cooperatives in agriculture*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Cook, Michael L. 1995. The future of U.S. agricultural cooperatives: A neo-institutional approach. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 77(December): 1153-1159.
- Cook, Michael L. 1997. *Cooperatives—Their importance in the future food and agricultural system: Proceedings of a January 1990 symposium*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmers Cooperatives and the Food and Agricultural Marketing Consortium.
- Cook, Michael L., and Constantine Iliopoulos. 1999. Beginning to inform the theory of the cooperative firm: Emergence of the New Generation Cooperative. *The Finnish Journal of Business Economics* 4: 525-535.
- Co-operate and prosper (Mondragon). 1991. *Economist* 311(April 1): 61.
- Cooperative Marketing Act: 60 years. 1986. *Farmer Cooperatives* 53(October): 4-19.
- Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1992. The behavior of worker cooperatives: The plywood companies of the Pacific Northwest. *American Economic Review* 82: 1083-1105.

Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1993. The objectives of worker cooperatives (Pacific Northwest). *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(June): 288-308.

Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1995. *Participation and productivity: A comparison of worker cooperatives and conventional firms in the plywood industry* (Brookings Papers on Economic Activity). (Microeconomics, 121-160, 173-174; Related material: Discussion, 161-172)

Credit union history. 1999. *Credit Union Management* 22(2): 21.

Dasgupta, Siddhartha. 1997. *Cooperative land tenure contracts under asymmetric information*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Department of Agricultural Economics, Texas A&M University, College Station.

D'Aspremont, Claude, Alexis Jacquemin, and Jean Jaskold Gabszewicz. 1985. Cooperative agreements and conflicts of interest. *European Economic Review* 27(February): 1-2.

Don, Yehuda, Nava Kahana, and Avi Weiss. 1992. Theoretical and applied aspects of labor-managed firms: Editors' introduction. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 567-572.

Dorrien, Gary. 1986. *The democratic socialist vision*. Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Littlefield.

Drabenstott, Mark. 1994. Industrialization: Steady current or tidal wave? *Choices* (4): 4-8.

Dunn, John. 1988. Cooperatives best hope for farmers' economic survival: Senate study. *Farmer Cooperatives* 54(January): 10-14.

Earle, John. 1985. Draining the Ostia marshes: A co-operative achievement. *History Today* 35(July): 27-32.

Egerstrom, Lee. 1994. *Make no small plans: A cooperative revival for rural America*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.

Egerstrom, Lee, Pieter Bos, and Gert Van Dijk. (Eds.). 1996. *Seizing control: The international market power of cooperatives*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.

Ellerman, David. 1984. Theory of legal structure: Worker cooperatives. *Journal of Economic Issues* 18(September): 861-891.

Erba, Eric. 1996. *Comparisons of costs and efficiencies between cooperative, proprietary, and captive fluid milk processors: A neural network approach*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Department of Agricultural, Resource and Managerial Economics.

Estrin, Saul [Reviewer]. 1984. The economic analysis of producers' cooperatives [Book Review]. St. Martin's Press, 1984. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 9(December): 462-464.

Estrin, Saul, and Jan Svejnar. 1993. Wage determination in labor-managed firms under market-oriented reforms: Estimates of static and dynamic models. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17 (September): 687-700.

Fairbairn, Brett. 1989. *Building a dream: The co-operative retailing system in western Canada, 1928-1988*. Saskatoon, SK: Western Producer Prairie Books.

Filimonova, N., and I. Ermakova. 2005. Farmers' dairy cooperatives in the USA: Structure and tendencies of development. *Mezhdunarodnyi Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Zhurnal* (3): 24-26.

Gartrell, David and Bernard Paille. 1997. Wage cuts and the fairness of pay in a worker-owned plywood cooperative. *Social Psychology Quarterly* 60(June): 103-117.

Gauthier, David. 1986. *Morals by agreement*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.

Gephart, Robert P. 2002. A cooperative approach to local economic development. *Administrative Science Quarterly* 47(4): 736-739.

Gerber, Allen. (Ed.). 1996. *The practical approach to New Generation Cooperatives: An exchange of cooperative experience from Renville, Minnesota*. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.

van Ginkel, Rob. 1996. Cooperating competitors: Texel fishermen and their organizations (c.1870-1930). *Anthropological Quarterly* 69(April): 51-65.

Goddard, Ellen. 2002. Factors underlying the evolution of farm-related cooperatives in Alberta. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics/Revue Canadienne D'Agroeconomie* 50(4): 473.

Goodman, David, and Michael Watts. (Eds.). 1997. *Globalising food: Agrarian questions and global restructuring*. New York: Routledge.

Gray, Thomas, and Charles Kraenzle. 1998. *Member participation in agricultural cooperatives: A regression and scale analysis*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

Guinnane, Timothy W. 2001. Cooperatives as information machines: German rural credit cooperatives, 1883-1914. *The Journal of Economic History* 61: 366-389.

Guttman, Joel, and Adi Schnytzer. 1989. Strategic work interactions and the kibbutz-kolkhoz paradox. *Economic Journal* 99(September): 686-699.

-
- Hakelius, Karin. 1996. *Cooperative values: Farmers' cooperatives in the minds of the farmers*. Doctoral thesis, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Economics, Uppsala, Sweden.
- Hamilton, Neil. 1994. Agriculture without farmers. *Successful Farming* 92(April): 28-29.
- Harris, Andrea. 1998. *Agricultural co-operatives: An introduction and start-up guide*. Vernon, BC: Ministry of Agriculture and Food.
- Harris, Andrea, Brenda Stefanson, and Murray Fulton. 1996. New Generation Cooperatives and cooperative theory. *Journal of Cooperatives* 11: 13-28.
- Harter, Lynn M., and Kathleen J. Krone. 2001. The boundary-spanning role of a cooperative support organization: Managing the paradox of stability and change in non-traditional organizations. *Journal of Applied Communication Research* 29(3): 248-277.
- Haruna, Shoji. 1987. Random input price and the theory of the competitive cooperative firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 11(March): 81-95.
- Haynes, Curtis, and Jessica Gordon Nembhard. 1999. Cooperative economics: A community revitalization strategy. *The Review of Black Political Economy* 27: 47-71.
- Henehan, Brian, Bruce Anderson, Timothy Pezzolesi, and Robert Campbell. 1997. *Putting co-operation to work* (A guidebook developed for Cooperating for Sustainability: Achieving a Sustainable Agriculture through Cooperation Teleconference). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Cooperative Enterprise Program.
- Henry, Stuart. 1985. Community justice, capitalist society, and human agency: The dialectics of collective law in the cooperative. *Law & Society Review* 19(2): 303-327.
- Herndon, Cary. 1984. *Vertical integration by regional milk cooperatives in the southwest: Potentials and problems*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University, Stillwater.
- Hindmoor, Andrew. 1999. Free riding off capitalism: Entrepreneurship and the Mondragon experiment. *British Journal of Political Science* 29(1): 217-224.
- Horowitz, Ira. 1991. On the effects of Cournot rivalry between entrepreneurial and cooperative firms. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 15(March): 115-121.
- Ichiishi, Tatsuro. 1990. A contribution to the macro theory of comparative economic systems. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 14(March): 15-32.

Ireland, Norman, and Peter Law. 1983. A Cournot-Nash model of the consumer cooperative. *Southern Economic Journal* 49(January): 706-716.

Jentoft, Svein, and Anthony Davis. 1993. Self and sacrifice: An investigation of small boat fisher individualism and its implication for producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 52(Winter): 356-367.

Jones, Derek. 1985. The economic performance of producer co-operatives within command economies: Evidence for the case of Poland. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* 9(June): 111-126.

Jones, Derek. 1987. The productivity effects of worker directors and financial participation by employees in the firm: The case of British retail cooperatives. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 41(October): 79-92.

Jones, Derek, and Jan Svejnar. 1985. Participation, profit sharing, worker ownership and efficiency in Italian producer cooperatives. *Economica* 52(November): 449-465.

Kang, Suk. 1988. Fair distribution rule in a cooperative enterprise. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 12(March): 89-92.

Kaswan, Jaques. 1992. *Projecting the long-term consequences of ESOP vs co-op conversion of a firm on employee benefits and company cash* (Research Report 5). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

Keillor, Steven J. 2000. *Cooperative commonwealth: Co-ops in rural Minnesota, 1859-1939*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press. ISBN 0-87351-377-0.

Kiesling, Lynne. 1996. Institutional choice matters: The poor law and implicit labor contracts in Victorian Lancashire. *Explorations in Economic History* 33: 65-85. (Related material: Discussion in 34: 56-76, January 1997)

Kimball, Miles. 1988. Farmers' cooperatives as behavior toward risk. *American Economic Review* 78(March): 224-232.

Kreitner, Philip Colman. 1981. *The theory of economic cooperation: U.S. new generation food co-ops and the cooperative dilemma*. Doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1978. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International.

Kurz, Mordecai. 1985. Cooperative oligopoly equilibrium. *European Economic Review* 27(February): 3-24.

-
- Lacy, William, and Lawrence Busch. 1988. Biotechnology: Challenge and opportunity for agricultural cooperatives. *Policy Studies Journal* 17(Fall): 203-214.
- Laycock, David. 1989. Representative economic democracy and the problem of policy influence: The case of Canadian co-operatives. *Canadian Journal of Political Science* 22(December): 765-792.
- Lerman, Zvi, and Claudia Parliament. 1990. Comparative performance of cooperatives and investor-owned firms in U.S. food industries. *Agribusiness* 6(November): 527-540.
- Lerman, Zvi, and Claudia Parliament. 1991. Size and industry effects in the performance of agricultural cooperatives. *Agricultural Economics* 6(October): 15-29.
- Lichtenstein, Jack. 1990. *Field to fabric: The story of American cotton growers*. Lubbock: Texas Tech University Press.
- Lin, Justin Yifu. 1993. Exit rights, exit costs, and shirking in agricultural cooperatives: A reply. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(June): 504-520.
- Mansbridge, Jane. (Ed.). 1990. *Beyond self-interest*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- McLoughlin, Jane. 1989. Against the tide. *New Statesman & Society* 2(April 28): 19-20.
- Mellor, Mary, John Stirling, and Janet Hannah. 1988. *Worker cooperatives in theory and practice*. Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Merrett, Christopher D., and Norman Walzer. 2003. *Cooperatives and local development: Theory and applications for the 21st century*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe. ISBN 0-7656-1123.
- Mickiewicz, Tomasz. 1996. The spatial dimension of transformation: Time pattern and ownership factors on the micro level. *Europe-Asia Studies* 48(November): 1187-1202.
- Milanovic, Branko. 1982. The Austrian theory of the cooperative firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 6(December): 379-395.
- Miller, David. 1981. Market neutrality and the failure of co-operatives. *British Journal of Political Science* 11: 309-329. (Related material: Discussion in 13: 125-128, January 1983)
- Minnesota Association of Cooperatives. 1997. *Cooperatives talk Minnesotan: Examining cooperative business*. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.
- Mitchell, Janet. 1990. Perfect equilibrium and intergenerational conflict in a model of cooperative enterprise growth. *Journal of Economic Theory* 51(June): 48-76.

-
- Molinas, Jose. 1998. The impact of inequality, gender, external assistance and social capital on local-level cooperation. *World Development* 26(3): 413-431.
- Morgan, Zoe. 2006. Case study—The co-operative: Mutual benefits of staff engagement. *Brand Strategy* (June): 50.
- National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1969. *Directory of cooperatives of the United States*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.
- National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1995. *Journal of Cooperatives* (entire issue) 10.
- Nor, Radziah. 1995. *Member communication methods used by selected agricultural cooperatives in the eastern north central region of the United States*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Ohio State University, Columbus.
- Parliament, Claudia, Yacov Tsur, and David Zilberman. 1989. Cooperative labor allocation under uncertainty. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(December): 539-552.
- Patrie, William. 1998. *Creating "co-op fever": A rural developer's guide to forming cooperatives* (RBS Service Report 54). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Payne, Malcolm [Reviewer]. 1998. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *Human Relations* 51(9): 1179-1193.
- Pencavel, John, and Ben Craig. 1994. The empirical performance of orthodox models of the firm: Conventional firms and worker cooperatives. *Journal of Political Economy* 102: 718-744.
- Peterson, Christopher, and Bruce Anderson. 1996. Cooperative strategy: Theory and practice. *Agribusiness* 12(July/August): 371-383.
- Ploughing for profits. 1991. *Economist* 320(July 20): 84-85.
- Porter, Philip, and Gerald Scully. 1987. Economic efficiency in cooperatives. *Journal of Law & Economics* 30(October): 489-512.
- Pritchard, William N. 1996. Shifts in food regimes, regulation, and producer cooperatives: Insights from the Australian and US dairy industries. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 857-875.
- Pritchard, William N. 1998. The emerging contours of the third food regime: Evidence from Australian dairy and wheat sectors. *Economic Geography* 74(1): 64-74.

-
- Randall, Donna, and Mike O'Driscoll. 1997. Affective versus calculative commitment: Human resource implications. *Journal of Social Psychology* 137(October): 606-617.
- Rasmussen, Wayne. 1991. *Farmers, cooperatives, and USDA: A history of agricultural cooperative service* (Agricultural Information Bulletin #621). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- Regan, Donald. 1980. *Utilitarianism and co-operation*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.
- Reynolds, Bruce J. 2001. *A history of African-American farmer cooperatives, 1938-2000*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Rhodes, James. 1983. The large agricultural cooperative as a competitor. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 65(December): 1090-1095. (Related material: Discussion in 65: 1096-1098, December 1983)
- Risto, Tainio. 1999. Strategic change in the evolution of cooperatives. *Journal of Finnish Business Economics*: 484-490. Retrieved May 3, 2007, from www.pellervo.fi/finncoop/material/tainio.pdf.
- Rooney, Patrick Michael. 1992. ESOPS, producer co-ops and traditional firms: Are they different? *Journal of Economic Issues* 26(June): 593-603.
- Rosow, Stephen, Naeem Inayatullah, and Mark Rupert. (Eds.). 1994. *The global economy as political space: Critical perspectives on world politics*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Rothburd, Carrie. 1986. Co-opted. *The Progressive* 50(May): 27-29.
- Royer, Jeffrey. 1987. *Cooperative theory: New approaches* (ACS Service Report 18). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Russell, Raymond, and Robert Hanneman. 1992. Cooperatives and the business cycle: The Israeli case. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 701-715.
- Sazama, Gerald W. 2000. Lessons from the history of affordable housing cooperatives in the United States: A case study in American affordable housing policy. *The American Journal of Economics and Sociology* 59(4): 573-608.
- Schilthuis, Gijs. 2001. *Continuously reinventing cooperatives*. Marshall, MN: Southwest State University Center for Rural and Regional Studies.
- Schroeder, Ted. 1991. *Multiproduct scale and scope economies for agricultural cooperatives* (Staff Paper, 92-5). Manhattan: Kansas State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.

-
- Sexton, Richard. 1984. Perspectives on the development of the economic theory of cooperatives. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 32(July): 423-435.
- Sommer, Robert, and Sandra Nelson. 1986. The use of survey results by democratically controlled organizations. *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science* 22(2): 113-125.
- Staber, Udo. 1992. Organizational interdependence and organizational mortality in the cooperative sector: A community ecology perspective. *Human Relations* 45(November): 1191-1212.
- Staber, Udo. 1993. Worker cooperatives and the business cycle: Are cooperatives the answer to unemployment? *American Journal of Economics & Sociology* 52(April): 129-143.
- Stanglin, Douglas. 1990. Front row at the revolution. *U.S. News & World Report* 108(March 26): 35-37.
- Stans, Maurice. 1984. Running dogs of capitalism. *National Review* 36(December 14): 38.
- Staub, Ervin. 1984. *Development and maintenance of prosocial behavior: International perspectives on positive morality*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Tanzer, Andrew. 1996. Small is beautiful. *Forbes* 158(September 23): 90-92.
- Torgerson, Randall. 1990. *Agricultural cooperative issues for the 1990s* (Working Paper Series, Number 5-A). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). 1997. *Co-ops 101: An introduction to cooperatives*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- USDA. 1998. *Cooperative historical statistics* (Cooperative Information Report: 1, Section 26, April). Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Vercammen, James, and Murray Fulton. 1996. Non-linear pricing schemes for co-operatives: The equity/efficiency trade-off. *Canadian Journal of Economics* (Special Issue) 29(Pt. 1): S303-S307.
- Wade, Robert. 1987. The management of common property resources: Collective action as an alternative to privatization or state regulation. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* 11(June): 95-106.
- Wadsworth, James J. 1998. *Cooperative restructuring, 1989-1998* (RBS Service Report 57). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Wagner, Ralph D. 2004. A history of the Farmington Plan. *Libraries & Culture* 39(4): 473-475.

-
- Warman, Marc, Larry Stearns, and David Cobia. 1997. *Strategies for survival by cooperative country elevators: Revisited*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- Whatmore, Sarah, and Lorraine Thorne. 1997. Nourishing networks: Alternative geographies of food. In *Globalising food: Agrarian questions and global restructuring*, ed. David Goodman and Michael Watts, 287-304. New York: Routledge.
- Wilkins, Paul. 1980. *Marketing and farm supply cooperatives livestock producer membership and use, 1980* (ACS Research Report 23). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Williams, Ned. 1993. *The co-op in Birmingham & the Black Country: 150 years of co-operation, 1844-1994*. Wolverhampton, UK: Uralia Press.
- Williamson, Lionel, and Forrest Stegelin. 1989. *Successful co-ops don't just happen* (Staff Paper 262). Lexington: University of Kentucky, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Wills, Robert. 1985. Evaluating price enhancement by processing cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 67(May): 183-192.
- Wyatt, Robert, Albert Kagan, and Darrel Davis. 1984. Cooperatives versus commercial banks: The uneasy competition in ag lending (survey). *The Journal of Commercial Bank Lending* 66(April): 49-54.
- Year in Cooperation: A Cooperative Development Magazine* 2(2). 1996. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.

Governance, Organizational, Legal, and Political Aspects of Cooperatives

- Barnes, Donald, and Christopher Ondeck. 1997. *The Capper-Volstead Act: Opportunity today and tomorrow in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the Capper-Volstead Act*. Report presented at the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives' National Institute on Cooperative Education, Annual Conference, Pittsburgh, PA. Published online by the University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved May 3 2007, from www.wisc.edu/uwcc/info/capper.html.
- Barton, David, Ted Schroeder, and Allen Featherstone. 1993. Evaluating the feasibility of local cooperative consolidations: A case study. *Agribusiness* 9(May): 281-294.
- Baumgardner, James. 1988. The division of labor, local markets, and worker organization. *Journal of Political Economy*, 96(June): 509-527.
- Bill allowing New York to join dairy compact is approved. 1998. *New York Times* (December 20): sec. 1, p. 64.
- Boczar, Kazimierz. 1993. *Poland's agricultural cooperatives as they move to a market economy*. Warsaw, Poland: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung.
- Boehme, Natalie. 1999. Schweizer steps down at Prairie Farms cooperative. *State Journal Register* (Springfield, IL) (February 17): Business section, p. 17.
- Bonn, John. 1984. Membership and employment in an egalitarian cooperative. *Economica* 51(August): 295-305.
- Cohen, Lottie. 1994. *Director liability for California cooperatives: Caveat to Zovickian's director liability—An overview for directors of agricultural cooperatives*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- D'Aspremont, Claude, Alexis Jacquemin, and Jean Jaskold Gabszewicz. 1985. Cooperative agreements and conflicts of interest. *European Economic Review* 27(February): 1-2.
- Ellerman, David. 1984. Theory of legal structure: Worker cooperatives. *Journal of Economic Issues* 18(September): 861-891.
- Farm co-op steers clear of contracts (Pacific Agricultural Cooperative for Export). n.d. *American Shipper* 26(August): 44-45.

-
- Frederick, Donald. 1995a. *Understanding cooperatives: Income tax treatment of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 8). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Frederick, Donald. 1995b. *Understanding cooperatives: Legal foundations of a cooperative* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 9). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Frederick, Donald, and John Reilly. 1993. *Income tax treatment of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 44). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Services.
- Governance in next generation cooperatives requires best efforts of board, management. 1991. *Farmer Cooperatives* 57(January): 10-11.
- Gui, Benedetto. 1984. Basque versus Illyrian labor-managed firms: The problem of property rights. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 8(June): 168-181.
- Hendrikse, George. 1998. Screening, competition and the choice of the cooperative as an organization form. *Journal of Agricultural Economics* 49(2): 202-217.
- Henry, Stuart. 1985. Community justice, capitalist society, and human agency: The dialectics of collective law in the cooperative. *Law & Society Review* 19(2): 303-327.
- Johnson, Philip McBride. 1993. Is failing to hedge a legal virus? (Court rulings). *Futures* (Cedar Falls, Iowa) 22(November): 18.
- Kilman, Scott. 1999. Farmland, Cenex Harvest hold talks on merging into a single cooperative. *Wall Street Journal* (May 7): p. A1.
- Levy, Clifford. 1999. Milk prices put parties in odd roles. *New York Times* (East Coast Edition) (March 7): sec. 1, p. 44.
- McBride, Glynn. 1986. *Agricultural cooperatives: Their why and their how*. Westport, CT: AVI Publishing Company.
- McDonald, James. 1997. Privatizing the private family farmer: NAFTA and the transformation of the Mexican dairy sector. *Human Organization* 56(3): 321-332.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994a. *Understanding cooperatives: The structure of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 3). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.

-
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994b. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Members* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 4). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994c. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Board of directors* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 5). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994d. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? General manager and employees* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 6). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Mummert, Gail. 1987. The transformation of the forms of social organization of production in a Mexican ejido (1924-81). *International Social Science Journal* 39(November): 523-542.
- Prattis, Iain. 1987. Organizational change and adaptation: Community cooperatives and capital control in the western isles of Scotland. *American Anthropologist* 89(September): 567-580.
- Rathbone, Robert. 1995. *Understanding cooperatives: Financing cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 7). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Shah, Ashish. 1992. Cooperative law: An instrument for development? *International Labour Review* 131(4-5): 513-524.
- Touby, Laurel. 1993. The big squeeze on small businesses. *Business Week*, (July 19): 66-67.
- Trechter, David. 1996. Impact of diversification on agricultural cooperatives in Wisconsin. *Agribusiness* 12(July / August): 385-394.
- Tu, Janet. 1999. Grain co-ops hit by urge to merge. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (February 10): p. A1.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). 1997. *Strengthening ethics within agricultural cooperatives*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- USDA. 1997. *Voting and representation systems in agricultural cooperatives* (RBS Research Report 156). Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Vote co-op. 1994. *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): ix.

Weisman, Jonathan. 1997. Vetoed provisions: Farmer co-ops. *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report* 55(August 16): 1954.

Day Care and Baby-Sitting Cooperatives

- Allen, Margery. 1986. Channel One: An intergenerational program at work (food cooperative for senior citizens in Rochester, Minnesota). *Children Today* 15(May/June): 32-34.
- Austin Area Childcare Exchange. 1994. Caring cooperative. *Co-op Quarterly* 1(3).
- Bell, Linda. 1995. Just a token commitment? Women's involvement in a local baby-sitting circle. *Women's Studies International Forum* 18(May/June): 325-336.
- Berlin, Lisa J., Jeanne Brooks-Gunn, and J. Lawrence Aber. 2001. Promoting early childhood development through comprehensive community initiatives. *Children's Services* 4(1): 1-24.
- Cudaback, Dorothea. 1982. *Caring: Information for family day-care providers—Coping creatively*. Berkeley: University of California at Berkeley Cooperative Extension, Division of Agricultural Sciences.
- Denniston, Susan. 1985. *Library child care link: Linking libraries with the child care community—A manual based on the experiences of the South Bay Cooperative Library System*. Santa Clara, CA: South Bay Cooperative Library System.
- Dillon, Lucinda. 1998. *Developing collaborative parent-teacher relationships in a one morning co-op program*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Maryville University, St. Louis, MO.
- Dowhy, Laura, and Maye Reitsma-Street. 2003. Community action research and new social co-operatives: A case study. Paper presented at the International Conference, *Mapping Co-operative Studies in the New Millennium*. Victoria, BC: University of Victoria .
- Gibson-Cline, Janice. 1989. Shared baby-sitting. *Parents* 64(June): 207.
- Greenfield, Patricia Marks. 1981. Child care in cross-cultural perspectives: Implications for the future organization of child care in the United States. *Psychology of Women Quarterly* 6(1): 41-54.
- Hatch, Rebecca. 1983. *School-age child care in New York state: Cooperative strategies for solving the problem of latchkey children. A report to the governor*. Albany: New York State Council on Children and Families.
- Luxton, Janet. 1990. *Community based management in child care: A handbook for child care centre directors and management committees of community based child care centres*. North Adelaide, Australia: Network SA, Management Support for Children's Services.

-
- Massachusetts Child Care Affordability Task Force. 1989. *Cooperative solutions to the high cost of child care: Recommendations of The Massachusetts Child Care Affordability Task Force*. Boston: Massachusetts Child Care Affordability Task Force.
- McCready, K. 1992. *The role of co-operatives in childcare*. Ottawa: Government of Canada, Cooperatives Secretariat.
- Morton, Annie. 1990. Starting a baby-sitting co-op: Tips for starting a baby sitting cooperative. *Parents* 65(June): 69-71.
- National Cooperative Business Association. 1996. *The ABC's of cooperative childcare* (Videocassette). Washington, DC: National Cooperative Business Association.
- Oesterreich, Lesia. 1998. *Child care: Financial basics*. Ames: Iowa State University, University Extension.
- Partow, Donna. 1995. *No more Lone Ranger moms: Women helping women in the practical everyday-ness of life*. Minneapolis: Bethany House.
- Pinsky, Dorothy. 1980. *Babysitting cooperatives* (Leaflet Number 550). Manhattan: Kansas Cooperative Extension Service.
- Poe, David, and John Madding. 1996. Iowa cares: How rural Iowa benefits from child care centers. *Rural Cooperatives* 63(1). Published online by the University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved May 3, 2007, from www.wisc.edu/uwcc/info/iowa.html.
- Stonehouse, Anne Willis. 1989. *Parents and caregivers in partnership for children*. Surry Hills, Australia: Community Child Care Co-operative.
- Taper, Steven. 1998. *Corporations, child care, changing times* (Community Economics Report 265). Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Cooperative Extension Service.
- Thomas, Ronnie. 1993. *Feasibility of establishing a child day care cooperative in South Hill, Virginia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Virginia State University, Petersburg.
- Truman Center. 1987. *Chicago metropolitan cooperative directory: Housing, child care, food, worker ownership*. Chicago: Truman College Co-op Center, Truman Center.
- Ungemach, Sonja. 1983. *Cooperative childcare—A resource book for parents*. Eugene, OR: Community Childcare Resource Center.

Consumer and Retail Cooperatives

- Bailey, Stuart. 1986. *Encouraging democracy in consumer and producer co-ops* (Occasional Paper Series, 86-03). Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Bamfield, Joshua. 1998. Consumer-owned community flour and bread societies in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. *Business History* 40(4): 16-17.
- Banks, Eliza. 2000. Boosting the 3 bs: England's Plunkett Foundation promotes "the furtherance of rural cooperatives." *Rural Cooperatives* (March-April). Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/mar001/boosting.htm.
- Baxter, Annie. 2004. Co-ops help keep rural towns alive. *Rural Cooperatives* (November-December). Retrieved May 4, 2007, from http://news.minnesota.publicradio.org/features/2004/08/06_baxtera_indycafe.
- Bedford, Christopher B. 2005. Oklahoma food cooperative starts with no outside capital. *In Business* 27(1): 16.
- Beresford, Douglas L. 2001. IPOs for rural co-ops: Why and how to set up the deal. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 139(12): 22-31.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib, David W. Cobia, and Larry Leistriz. 1996. *Availability and market potential of non-agricultural businesses in North Dakota* (Agricultural Economics Report 36). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Birchall, Johnston, and Richard Simmons. 2004. The involvement of members in the governance of large-scale co-operative and mutual businesses: A formative evaluation of the co-operative group. *Review of Social Economy* 62(4): 487-515.
- Blackhurst, Chris. 1997. The man who stalked the co-op (Andrew Regan's attempt to break up the retail group is a new Labour fable). *New Statesman & Society* 126(May 9): 28-29.
- Calzada, J., and A. Davalos. 2005. Cooperatives in Bolivia: Customer ownership of the local loop. *Telecommunications Policy* 29(5/6): 387-407.
- Caputo, Michael, and Lori Lynch. 1991. Implications of endogenous prices in consumer theory: The case of barter and the consumer cooperative. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 15(September): 421-436.

Community Economic Development. Source for Books and Videos. Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. Retrieved June 12, 2007, from www.ced.ca/books.html.

Cooks, Anthony, Karen Spatz, and Marc Warman. 1995. *Basics of shared-services cooperatives* (Service Report 46). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development.

Coon, Randal C., and Larry F. Leistritz. 2005. *Economic contribution North Dakota cooperatives make to the state economy* (Staff Paper No. AAE 05001). Fargo: North Dakota State University.

Co-op hunts agency for consumer branding task. 2004. *Marketing Week*: 12.

Co-op News Network. 1992. *National co-op directory: A guide to the cooperative natural food system*. Randolph, VT: Co-op News Network.

Co-op News Network. 1996. *1996 National co-op directory: A guide to co-operative natural food retailers throughout the U.S. Maine to Hawaii-Alaska to Florida: Over 300 stores listed*. Randolph, VT: Co-op News Network.

Cooperative makes and markets biodiesel from converted vegetable oil. 2005. *BioCycle* 46(8): 10, 12.

Co-operative strikes the right balance. 2005. *Industrial & Commercial Training* 37(6/7): 372-373.

Fairbairn, Brett. 1989. *Building a dream: The co-operative retailing system in western Canada, 1928-1988*. Saskatoon, SK: Western Producer Prairie Books.

Flora, Jan. 1985. Community stores in rural Colombia: Organizing the means of consumption. *Grassroots Development* 9(1): 16-25.

Franco, Mark Del. 2005a. Co-ops kick it up a notch. *Multichannel Merchant* 1(4): 1, 43+.

Franco, Mark Del. 2005b. Co-ops get down to business. *Multichannel Merchant* 1(5): 1, 59.

Frels, Judy K., Tasadduq Shervani, and Rajendra K. Srivastava. 2003. The integrated networks model: Explaining resource allocations in network markets. *Journal of Marketing* 67(1): 29-45.

Galuszka, Peter. 1988. Step one for the entrepreneur: Go co-op. *Business Week* (November 7): 78.

Gandhi, Vasant P., and Robin Marsh. 2003. *Development and poverty reduction: Do institutions matter? A study on the impact of local institutions in rural India*. Oak Brook: International Association of Agricultural Economics. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.iimahd.ernet.in/publications.data/2003-09-06vasantgandhi.pdf.

-
- Hall, Bruce, and Lana Hall. 1982. The potential for growth of consumer cooperatives: A comparison with producer cooperatives (food cooperatives). *Journal of Consumer Affairs* 16(Summer): 23-45.
- Hauser, Susan. 1999. Socialism with a metal face. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (April 14): p. A24.
- Hibbert, Sally, Maria Piacentini, and Haya Al Dajani. 2003. Understanding volunteer motivation for participation in a community-based food cooperative. *International Journal of Nonprofit & Voluntary Sector Marketing* 8(1): 30-42.
- Ireland, Norman, and Peter Law. 1983. A Cournot-Nash model of the consumer cooperative. *Southern Economic Journal* 49(January): 706-716.
- Iwadare, Hiroshi. 1991. Consumer cooperatives in the spotlight. *Japan Quarterly* 38(October/December): 429-435.
- Jones, Derek. 1987. The productivity effects of worker directors and financial participation by employees in the firm: The case of British retail cooperatives. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 41(October): 79-92.
- Joseph, Azanmasso, and Steven Graham. 2001. Cooperative Agro Pastorale Segbeya African swine-raising, cooperative struggles to survive and prosper. *Rural Cooperatives*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/nov001/agro.htm.
- Juuti, Petri S., Tapio S. Katko, and Jarma J. Hukka. 2005. For the quality of life-evolution of and lessons learnt from water and sanitation services in Porvoo, Finland 1900-2000. *Natural Resources Forum* 29(2): 109-119.
- Koloszyc, Ginger. 1999. Ordering system slashes costs for retail buying co-op. *Stores* 81(5): 28-30.
- Kotzab, Herbert, and Christoph Teller. 2003. Value-adding partnerships and co-opetition models in the grocery industry. *International Journal of Physical Distribution and Logistics Management* 33(3): 268-281.
- Kreitner, Philip Colman. 1981. *The theory of economic cooperation: U.S. new generation food co-ops and the cooperative dilemma*. Doctoral thesis (Ph. D.), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1978. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International.
- Leitch, Alison. 2003. Slow food and the politics of pork fat: Italian food and European identity. *Ethnos: Journal of Anthropology* 68(4): 437-462.

-
- Lemon, Carolyn, and James Lemon. 2003. Community-based cooperative ventures for adults with intellectual disabilities. *Canadian Geographer* 47(4): 414-428.
- Licata, Maureen. 2001. Innovative alliance helps upscale Florida merchants boost card use and sales. *Stores* 83(2): 78-79.
- MacPherson, I. 2004. Some fortune and a little fame: Co-operatives as ladders for upward mobility in the Canadian west. *Journal of the West* 43(2): 36-43.
- McCabe-Sellers, Beverly J., Cathleen G. Staggs, T. Crawford, Rachel L. Wallace, Judson Talbot, Margaret Bogle. 2005. 'Got milk?' We do! The changing face of where rural America shops for food. *Journal of Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 19(5): A1697.
- Midcounties Co-op offers swell advice on allergies. 2006. *In-Store*: 5.
- Mikami, K. 2003. Market power and the form of enterprise: Capitalist firms, worker-owned firms and consumer cooperatives. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* 52(4): 533-552.
- Miller, Paul. 2003. Cheat sheet: Who's who among the consumer co-op databases. *Catalog Age* 20(13): 22.
- Morgan, Zoe. 2006. Case study—The co-operative: Mutual benefits of staff engagement. *Brand Strategy*: 50.
- Morrison, Roy. 2000. Organizing an entrepreneurial cooperative. *Peace Review* 12(2).
- Murray, Douglas L., Laura T. Reynolds, and Peter L. Taylor. 2006. The future of Fair Trade coffee: Dilemmas facing Latin America's small-scale producers. *Development in Practice* 16(2): 179-192.
- Nadeau, E. G., and David J. Thompson. 1996. *Co-operation works! How people are using cooperative action to rebuild communities and revitalize the economy*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- National Consumers Committee for Research and Education. (Ed.). 1982. *Consumer activists: They made a difference—A history of consumer action related by leaders in the consumer movement*. Mount Vernon, NY: Consumers Union Foundation.
- Natural foods co-op expands on green principles. 2004. *In Business* 26(4): 22-23.
- Nielsen, Kjeld. 1996. The organizing of peasant shops in Central America: Lessons from a cooperative project in Honduras. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 67: 665-677.

-
- Padgham, Jody. 2001. Co-ops benefit from fostering foreign links. *The Country Today*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.uwcc.wisc.edu/info/dairy/nicaragua.html.
- Pettingill, John. 1983. *Finance readings for consumer goods co-ops: A bibliography*. Washington, DC: National Consumer Cooperative Bank.
- Prakash, Daman. 2000. *Capacity building of agricultural cooperatives to meet the market and human resources development demands: A step by step approach*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.uwcc.wisc.edu/info/intl/daman_cbac.pdf.
- Pratt Institute Center for Community and Environmental Development (PICCED). 2001. *Dineh Cooperatives, Incorporated (DCI): Case study of community development in the Navaho nation*. Brooklyn, NY: PICCED.
- Purvis, Martin. 1990. The development of co-operative retailing in England and Wales, 1851-1901: A geographical study. *Journal of Historical Geography* 16(July): 314-331.
- Purvis, Martin. 1998. Societies of consumers and consumer societies: Co-operation, consumption and politics in Britain and continental Europe c. 1850-1920. *Journal of Historical Geography* 24(2): 147-169.
- Queensland Government Office. 1997. *Japanese consumer and agricultural co-operatives: A Japanese perspective on contracting opportunities* (Rural Partnership Series, Report 2). Brisbane, Australia: Department of Primary Industries, Queensland.
- Reyes, Elena. 1981. *Food co-op bibliography*. Madison: University Center for Cooperatives, University of Wisconsin–Extension.
- Schmiesing, Brian. 1986. *Cooperative theory: A review of recent literature* (Economics Staff Paper No. 86-5). Brookings: South Dakota State University, Economics Department.
- Skurnik, Samuli. 2002. The role of cooperative entrepreneurs and firms in organizing economic activities—past, present and future. *The Finnish Journal of Business Economics* 51(1): 103-124.
- Sohail, M., D. A. C. Maunder, and S. Cavill. 2006. Effective regulation for sustainable public transport in developing countries. *Transport Policy* 13(3): 177-190.
- Sommer, Robert. 1991. Consciences in the marketplace: The role of cooperatives in consumer protection. *Journal of Social Issues* 47(Spring): 135-148.
- A stake in the store (comparing ownership of John Lewis Partnership and the Co-op). 1994. *Economist* 331(June 11): 60.

-
- Stoel, Leslie McClintock, and Brenda Sternquist. 2004. Group identification: The influence of group membership on retail hardware cooperative members' perceptions. *Journal of Small Business Management* 42(2): 155-173.
- Swanson, Walden, and Mary Myers. 1992. *Business planning for cooperatives: How to write a business plan*. Madison, WI: Cooperative Development Services.
- Taimni, Krishan K. 1997. *Cooperatives in the new environments: Role of the registrar of cooperative societies in South Asia*. New York: Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.fao.org/sd/rodirect/ROre0010.htm.
- Torgerson, Randall. 2001. Commitment to cooperative systems. *Rural Cooperatives*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/jan01/comments.htm.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development. 2001. *Generating progress: The impact of New Generation Cooperatives on their communities*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Development.
- USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 2004. National Cooperative Bank: Grocery, housing & purchasing co-ops on spectrum of organizations financed. *Rural Cooperatives*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from http://findarticles.com/p/articles.mi_mOKFU/is_3_71/ai_n6276260.
- U.S. Senate. 1978. *National Consumer Cooperative Bank Act: Hearings before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, Subcommittee on Financial Institutions*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Walker, Leslie. 1999. A stock-market model for online retail pricing. *The Washington Post* (March 11): p. E01.
- Walzer, Norman, Christopher D. Merrett, and Mary Holmes. 2000. *Agriculture and local development: New Generation Cooperatives Project Output*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.
- Wead, Rodney. 1983. *The neighborhood cooperative: Economic democracy in low-income communities*. Cincinnati, OH: National Program Division, General Board of Global Ministries, United Methodist Church.
- Winslow, Deborah. 2002. Co-opting cooperation in Sri Lanka. *Human Organization* 61(1): 9-21.
- Wortmann, Michael. 2004. Aldi and the German model: Structural change in German grocery retailing and the success of grocery discounters. *Competition and Change* 8(4): 425-441.

Zeuli, Kimberly, and Jamie Radel. 2005. Cooperatives as a community development strategy: Linking theory and practice. *Journal of Regional Analysis and Policy* 35: 1.



Finance, Credit, and Credit Unions

- Akman, Geraldine. 1992. *Both sides now: Gender relations in credit and agriculture cooperatives in rural Haiti*. Doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. Ann Arbor: McGill University UMI Dissertation Services.
- Ardener, Shirley, and Sandra Burman. 1995. *Money-go-rounds: The importance of rotating savings and credit associations for women*. Oxford, UK: Berg.
- Banerjee, Abhijit, Timothy Besley, and Timothy Guinnane. 1994. Thy neighbor's keeper: The design of a credit cooperative with theory and a test. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 109(May): 491-515.
- Benjamin, Lehn, Julia Sass Rubin, and Sean Zielenbach. 2004. Community development financial institutions: Current issues and future prospects. *Journal of Urban Affairs* 26(2): 177-195.
- Berger, Allen N., and Gregory F. Udell. 2002. Small business credit availability and relationship lending: The importance of bank organizational structure. *The Economic Journal* 112(477): F32–F53. doi:10.1111/1468-0297.00682
- Besley, Timothy. 1995. Nonmarket institutions for credit and risk sharing in low-income countries. *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 9(Summer): 115-127.
- Blanc, Jerome. 1998. Free money for social progress: Theory and practice of Gesell's accelerated money. *American Journal of Economics & Sociology* 57(4): 469-483.
- Blanchflower, David G., Phillip B. Levine, and David J. Zimmerman. 2003. Discrimination in the small business credit market. *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 85(4): 930-943.
- Blank, Steven, and Robert Thompson. 1994. *California agricultural cooperatives: Managers' strategies and attitudes towards finances and risks*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Canning, David, Clifford W. Jefferson, and John E. Spencer. 2003. Optimal credit rationing in not-for-profit financial institutions. *International Economic Review* 44(1): 243.
- Carpenter, Jamie. 2006. Alternative banker. *Regeneration & Renewal*: p. 17.
- Carr, Lisa A. 2003. Credit union sponsorship pays big dividends. *Employment Relations Today* 30(2): 41-49.

-
- Carter, Michael, and Eliza Waters. 2004. *Rethinking rural finance: A synthesis of the paving the way forward for rural finance conference*. Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, BASIS Collaborative Research Support Program.
- Cetorelli, Nicola, and Philip E. Strahan. Finance as a barrier to entry: bank competition and industry structure in local U.S. markets. *The Journal of Finance*, 61(1), 437–461.
- Cohen, Margot. 1995. Seed money (poverty scheme fuels both enterprise and red tape). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 158(February 9): 24.
- Conteh, Bob. 1996. ROSCAs and their role in Sierra Leone. *BSL Bulletin* 2(July): 33-51.
- Cook, Michael L. 1976. *An economic and legal analysis of farmer cooperative equity capital redemption policies*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin–Madison.
- Co-op America. 1999. *Social investment forum directory: A guide to socially responsible investment services*. Washington, DC: The Forum.
- Co-op restructures finance arm with view to rebrand. 2005. *Marketing Week* (November): 5.
- Crock, Stan. 1986. The bank Reagan “killed” is alive and well. *Business Week* (April 14): 83.
- Fire down below (bank reform efforts). 1998. *Economist* 349: 84.
- Goddard, John A., Donal G. McKillop, and John O. S. Wilson. 2007. *The growth of U.S. credit unions*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.creditunionresearch.com.
- Goreham, Gary. 1998. *Questions and answers about agriculture loan officers and farmers' investments in New Generation Cooperatives* (NDSU Extension Report 42). Fargo: North Dakota State University Extension Service.
- Graeff, Judith. 1988. Credit, confidence and ketchup. *Women & Environments* 11(Fall): 15-17.
- Guinnane, Timothy. 1994. A failed institutional transplant: Raiffeisen's credit cooperatives in Ireland, 1894-1914. *Explorations in Economic History* 31: 38-61.
- Haase, Eric. 1992. Joining the circle: Circle banking on the Rosebud Reservation. *Tribal College* 4(2): 16-18.
- Harris, Andrea. 1998. *Financing agricultural co-operatives: An overview*. Vernon, BC: Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

-
- Hays, Constance. 1999. How too much purple could mean less green. *New York Times* (East Coast) (April 18): sec. 3, p. 4.
- Hollis, Aidan, and Arthur Sweetman. 1998. Microcredit: What can we learn from the past? (An early lending charity and cooperatives). *World Development* 26(10): 1875-1891.
- Isbister, John, Robert Thompson. 1992. *The lending performance of community development credit unions* (Research Report No. 7). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Johnson, Dennis. 1994. Financing new-wave cooperative ventures. *Year in Cooperation* 1(1): 16-17.
- Johnson, Eugene. 1997. Credit unions and banks face off. *Credit Union Magazine* 63(9): 30-35.
- Johnston, Gene. 1987. Grain pools help beat red tape. *Successful Farming* 85(August): 5.
- Jolly, Robert W., and Josh D. Roe. 2005. Selling a piece of the farm credit system. *Choices* 20(1).
- Kanu, James S. 1996. The role of agricultural cooperatives in rural financial system: The experience of Sierra Leone. *BSL Bulletin* 2(January): 39-49.
- Kenney, Jeanine. 2002. Creating a dot-coop community. *Credit Union Magazine* 68(11): 68-69.
- Krishna, Anirudh, Norman Uphoff, and Milton Esman. (Eds.). 1997. *Reasons for hope: Instructive experiences in rural development*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press.
- Lee, Roger. 1996. Moral money? LETS and the social construction of local economic geographies in southeast England. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1377-1394.
- Leggett, Keith. 2003. Nonprofit credit unions are very profitable. *American Bankers Association. ABA Banking Journal* 95(2): 7-8.
- Loveridge, Scott. 1985. *Bankruptcy of a Michigan cooperative*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Michigan State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Ann Arbor.
- Mead, Leslie. 2000. Winning young hearts and minds the co-op way. *Credit Union Magazine* 66(1): 22A-23A.
- Milne, Kirsty. 1994. Employment exchange (Local Exchange Trading System [LETS] uses notational currency to pay for goods and services). *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): xiii-xiv.

-
- Muhm, Don. 1998. *More than a farm organization: Farmers union in Minnesota*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Of church and stakes (Catholic Church, Creditanstalt, and Bank Gospodarki form mutual fund company). 1994. *Economist* 333(November 12): 100.
- Osburn, Donald. 1985. *Young farmer attitudes toward cooperatives: A report from the University of Missouri–Columbia College of Agriculture*. Columbia: University of Missouri–Columbia, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Pacione, Michael. 1997. Local Exchange Trading Systems as a response to the globalization of capitalism. *Urban Studies* 34(July): 1179-1199.
- Park, Seong-Jae, and Richard Meyer. 1994. Scale economies and cost subadditivity of primary agricultural cooperative banking in Korea. *Journal of Rural Development* 17(1): 73-97.
- Pearce, Douglas. 2003. *Buyer and supplier credit to farmers: Do donors have a role to play?* Consultative Group to Assist the Poor. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.basis.wisc.edu/live/rfc/cs_15b.pdf.
- Pederson, Glenn. 1998. *Cost of capital for agriculture cooperatives* (RBS Research Report 163). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Peterson, Ann Hayes. 2001. Dot-coop will be new domain name for CUs. *Credit Union Magazine* 67(7): 57-59.
- Pettingill, John. 1983. *Finance readings for consumer goods co-ops: A bibliography*. Washington, DC: National Consumer Cooperative Bank.
- Prasad, Bela. 1996. *Evaluating credit governance forms: A study of development banks and cooperatives in meeting the credit needs of rural women*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), University of Denver, Denver, CO.
- Purdue, Derrick, Jíorg Durrschmidt, and Peter Jowers. 1997. DIY culture and extended milieux: LETS, veggie boxes and festivals. *Sociological Review* 45(4): 645-667.
- Raffeisen cooperative banks keep up with the times (Austria). 1982. *Euromoney* (May supplement): 21-32.
- Rey, Patrick, and Jean Tirole. 2007. *Financing and access in cooperatives*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from <http://idei.fr/doc/wp/2007/financing.pdf>.

-
- Rossi, Leila. 1984. As cooperativas agricolas e a problematica do credito [covers Australia, Brazil, France, Spain, and the United States]. [Portuguese]. *Lavoura Arrozeira* 37(May/June): 14-17.
- Rouse, John. 1998. *Financing economic self-reliance and member participation in farmer organizations in Kenya*. Turin, Italy: Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.fao.org/sd/ROdirect/ROan0017.htm.
- Rudin, Ronald. 1990. *In whose interest?: Quebec's caisses populaires, 1900-1945*. Montreal, PQ: McGill-Queen's University Press.
- Saft, Stuart M. 2001. Financing coop-to-condo conversion. *Real Estate Finance Journal* 16(4): 45-50.
- Seaward, Nick. 1986. White paper, black sheep (Malaysia's deposit-taking cooperatives). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 134(November 20): 103.
- Seaward, Nick. 1987. The tangled web of deposit cooperatives. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 136 (April 2): 22-23.
- Seeds of discontent (bailing out agricultural cooperatives to help jusens). 1995. *Economist* 337(December 23): 93-94.
- Seven dwarfs, fairy godmother (sorting out the jusen mess). 1995. *Economist* 336(September 9): 76-77.
- Sisodia, N. S., Mahajan Rao, Leeladhar Vijay, M. P. Vasimalai, Rama Reddy, and Brij Mohan. 2005. Rural finance in contemporary times: Interface with microfinance. *Vikalpa* 30(2).
- Smith, Homer. 1987. *A challenge to U.S. agriculture: Building the cooperative production credit system*. Denver, CO: Graphic Impressions, Inc.
- Tam, On-Kit. 1988. Rural finance in China. *China Quarterly* (March): 60-76.
- Theme issue: Financial exclusion. 1996. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1345-1415.
- Thillairajah, Sabapathy. 1994. *Development of rural financial markets in Sub-Saharan Africa*. New York: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.
- Thorne, Lorraine. 1996. Local exchange trading systems in the United Kingdom: A case of re-embedding? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1361-1376.
- Turtiainen, Turto, and J. Von Pischke. 1986. *Investment and finance in agricultural service cooperatives* (World Bank Technical Paper 50). Washington, DC: World Bank.

U.S. Senate. 1978. *National Consumer Cooperative Bank Act: Hearings before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, Subcommittee on Financial Institutions*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Van Zyl, Johann. 1998. Former co-ops do well. *Finance Week* 52(1): 38.

Wilson, Brooks. 1996. *Agricultural loan officers' roles in cooperative investment in North Dakota* (Agricultural Economics Report 366). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.

Wimaladharma, Jan, Douglas Pearce, and David Stanton. 2004. Remittances: The new development finance? *Small Enterprise Development Journal*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.livelihoods.org/hot_topics/docs/remittance.pdf.

Wyatt, Robert, Albert Kagan, and Darrel Davis. 1984. Cooperatives versus commercial banks: The uneasy competition in ag lending (survey). *The Journal of Commercial Bank Lending* 66(April): 49-54.

Yaron, Jacob. 1994. Successful rural finance institutions (the Bank for Agriculture and Agricultural Cooperatives (BAAC) in Thailand, the Grameen Bank in Bangladesh, the Badan Kredit Kecamatan and the Bank Rakyat Indonesia Unit Desa in Indonesia). *Finance & Development* 31(March): 32-35.

Food Cooperatives

- Anderson, Barb Baylor. 2003. Building brands from the barn up. *Agri Marketing* 41(10): 34-39.
- Appalachian spring cooperative. 2005. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(6): 23.
- Barr, William. 2004. Amazing grains! *Rural Cooperatives* 71(4): 6.
- Bartlett, Tim. 2004. Tracking the local impact of a retail store. *In Business* 26(4): 17.
- Brophy, Beth. 2006. Support local farmers. *U.S. News & World Report* 141(24): 87.
- Campbell, Dan. 2004. Defending their turf. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(3): 4.
- Campbell, Dan. 2006. Making the grade. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(1): 4.
- Capell, Kerry. 2006. IAWS fills up on bread. *Business Week Online*: 32.
- Coble, Erica. 2005. Trading on tradition. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(2): 12.
- Co-ops connecting links in food chain. 2006. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(5): 31.
- Cumbie, Beverly. 2004. Envisioning a new heyday for new food co-op development. *Solutions* 4(4): 1-2.
- Cumbie, Beverly. 2006. Create a cooperative legacy in your community. *Solutions* 6(1): 1-2.
- Duffy, Patrick. 2000. Generating rural progress. *Rural Cooperatives* 67(4): 16.
- FarmSource program gives Cura fresh products for senior residents. 2004. *Nation's Restaurant News* 38(41): 18.
- Farrell, Jack. 1985. Welch Foods: Putting the micro to good use (Welch Foods Inc., A Cooperative). *Traffic Management* 24(February): 54-55.
- Feagan, Robert, David Morris, and Karen Krug. 2004. Niagara region farmers' markets: Local food systems and sustainability considerations. *Local Environment* 9(3): 235.
- Freathy, Paul, and Caroline Hare. 2004. Retailing in the voluntary sector: The role of the Scottish food co-operatives. *European Journal of Marketing* 38(11/12): 1562-1576.

From the archives of Rural Cooperatives and its predecessor magazines. 2006. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(3): 33.

Glanville, Jo. 2001. How to survive in a food desert. *New Statesman* 130(4543): 26.

Griffith, Mark Winston. 2006. How Harlem eats. *Nation* 283(7): 36.

Hall, Bruce, and Lana Hall. 1982. The potential for growth of consumer cooperatives: A comparison with producer cooperatives (food cooperatives). *Journal of Consumer Affairs* 16(Summer): 23-45.

Hays, Constance. 1999. How too much purple could mean less green. *New York Times* (East Coast) (April 18): sec. 3, p. 4.

Hibbert, Sally, Maria Piacentini, and Haya Al Dajani. 2003. Understanding volunteer motivation for participation in a community-based food cooperative. *International Journal of Nonprofit & Voluntary Sector Marketing* 8(1): 30-42.

Hudson, Darren, and Cary W. Herndon Jr. 2001. Cooperatives consolidate. *Choices: The Magazine of Food, Farm & Resource Issues* 16(3): 42.

Independent organic dairy hits record sales in 2003. 2003. *In Business* 25(6): 10-11.

Jervell, Anne Moxnes, and Svein Ole Borgen. 2004. New marketing channels for food quality products in Norway. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica: Section C - Food Economics* 1(2): 108.

Kantor, Linda Scott. 2001. Community food security programs improve food access. *Food Review* 24(1): 20.

Katz, Jeffery, and Michael Boland. 2000. A new value-added strategy for the U.S. beef industry: The case of U.S. Premium Beef Ltd. *British Food Journal* 102(9): 711.

Katz, Sandor Ellix. 2006. *The revolution will not be microwaved: Inside America's underground food movements*. White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green Publishing.

Kaufman, Phil R. 2000. Grocery retailers demonstrate urge to merge. *Food Review* 23(2): 29.

Keeling, Jennifer J., and Colin A. Carter 2005. Trading places. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(3): 32.

Kidd, Alice. 2004. From the grassroots. *Alternatives Journal* 30(4): 33.

-
- Kreitner, Philip Colman. 1981. *The theory of economic cooperation: U.S. New generation food co-ops and the cooperative dilemma*. Doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1978. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International.
- Leitch, Alison. 2003. Slow food and the politics of pork fat: Italian food and European identity. *Ethnos: Journal of Anthropology* 68(4): 437-462.
- Lipson, Elaine. 2004. True to its roots. *Ms.* 14(2): 48.
- Mancino, Lisa. 2000. *How consumer characteristics and preferences influence structural options: A study of twin city natural food coops*. St. Paul: University of Minnesota.
- Miller, Sally. 2003. One belly one vote. *Alternatives Journal* 29(4): 18.
- Natural foods co-op expands on green principles. 2004. *In Business* 26(4): 22-23.
- Oklahoma food cooperative starts with no outside capital. 2005. *In Business* 27(1): 16.
- Pereira, Joseph. 1995. Unknown fruit takes on unfamiliar markets (Ocean Spray Cranberry Cooperative). *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (November 9): B1.
- Prasertsri, Peerapon, and Richard L. Kilmer 2002. The long haul. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(2): 12.
- Reeves, Hope. 2006. Slippery slope at food co-op. *New York* 39(46): 18.
- Reyes, Elena. 1981. *Food co-op bibliography*. Madison: University Center for Cooperatives, University of Wisconsin–Extension.
- Rural food cooperatives supplier/distribution issues, findings and recommendations. *Northcountry Cooperative Development Fund*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.ncdf.coop/documents/RuralSupplier.pdf.
- Sexton, Richard, and Himawan Hariyoga. 2004. The canning of Tri Valley. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(5): 20.
- Smart, Maya Payne. 2007. Seeds of change. *Black Enterprise* 37(6): 99.
- Sohn, Amy. 2006. Battle of the bulgur. *New York* 39(25): 12.
- Stofferahn, Curtis. 2000. *Case study: Sale of locally produced foods to a cooperative food store, Grand Forks food co-operative, Amazing Grains*. Grand Forks: University of North Dakota.

Summerour, Jenny. 2003. Co-ops in contention. *Progressive Grocer* 82(4): 34-36.

This co-op really cooperates (Pro-Fac Cooperative and subsidiary Curtice-Burns Foods). n.d. *Food Processing* 57(March): 78-79.

Torgerson, Randall. 2000. Cooperative marketing in the new millennium. *Rural Cooperatives* 67(1): 7.

Truman Center. 1987. *Chicago metropolitan cooperative directory: Housing, child care, food, worker ownership*. Chicago: Truman College Co-op Center, Truman Center.

Vanderslice, Virginia. 1988. Separating leadership from leaders: An assessment of the effect of leader and follower roles in organizations (Moosewood restaurant). *Human Relations* 41 (September): 677-696.

Vielma, Sally. 2003. Sweet smell of success. *Rural Cooperatives* 70(6): 20.

Women and Cooperatives

- Akman, Geraldine. 1992. *Both sides now: Gender relations in credit and agriculture cooperatives in rural Haiti*. Doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. Ann Arbor: McGill University Dissertation Services.
- Appalachian artistry quilting coop provides vital income for West Virginia craftswomen. 1998. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 25-27.
- Ardener, Shirley, and Sandra Burman. 1995. *Money-go-rounds: The importance of rotating savings and credit associations for women*. Oxford, UK: Berg.
- Asian Women in Co-operative Development Forum. 1995. *Liberating co-ops: Stories of women friendly and gender-responsive co-operatives in the Philippines*. Quezon City, Philippines: Published and exclusively distributed by Asian Women in Co-operative Development Forum (AWCF) and National Confederation of Co-operatives (NATCCO).
- Bell, Linda. 1995. Just a token commitment? Women's involvement in a local baby-sitting circle. *Women's Studies International Forum* 18(May/June): 325-336.
- Cherotich, Esther. 1997. *Women and cooperatives in Kenya*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), University of Iowa, Iowa City.
- Claassens, Sylvia. 1993. *Co-operation is power? Women economic groups and cooperatives in Dodoma Region, Tanzania* (Occasional Paper 37). Nijmegen, The Netherlands: Third World Centre/Development studies, Catholic University of Nijmegen.
- Clark, Helene. 1994. Taking up space: Redefining political legitimacy in New York City. *Environment & Planning A* 26(June): 937-955.
- Conn, Melanie. 1990. No bosses here: Management in worker co-operatives (Co-operative Employment for Women Program in British Columbia). *Journal of Business Ethics* 9(April/May): 373-376.
- Cooperative economics for women. 1994. *CEW's News: The Newsletter of Cooperative Economics for Women*. Boston, MA.
- Dean, Susan. 1986. *Women in cooperatives*. Rome: COPAC Secretariat.

-
- DeLancey, Mark. 1987. Women's cooperatives in Cameroon: The cooperative experiences of the northwest and southwest provinces. *African Studies Review* 30(March): 1-18.
- Garkovich, Lorraine. 1987. *Farm women and agricultural cooperatives in Kentucky* (ACS Research Report 65). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Gladden, Kathleen. 1992. Gender interests and collective action in a Colombian city. *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development* 21(Fall): 253-273.
- Graeff, Judith. 1988. Credit, confidence and ketchup. *Women & Environments* 11(Fall): 15-17.
- Hacker, Sally. 1992. *Pleasure, power, and technology: Some tales of gender, engineering, and the cooperative workplace*. New York: Routledge.
- Ketilson, Lou Hammand. 1996. Women in co-operatives: A Canadian perspective. *Review of International Co-operation* 89(2): 26-33.
- Kroeber, Arthur. 1988. Working women form co-ops. *The Progressive* 52(May): 15-16.
- Lamming, George. 1983. *Women in agricultural cooperatives: Constraints and limitation to full participation*. Rome: Human Resources, Institutions, and Agrarian Reform Division, Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN.
- Lineberry, William. 1989. *Assessing participatory development: Rhetoric versus reality*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Mayoux, Linda. 1995. Alternative vision or utopian fantasy? Cooperation, empowerment and women's cooperative development in India. *Journal of International Development* 7(2): 211-228.
- Melis, Amelia. 1986. The lure of island villages (tourist cooperatives run by women). *Ms* 14(April): 22.
- Merlo, Catherine. 1998. A few good women: Though few in number, women in leadership positions are playing an increasingly important role in U.S. coops. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 4-10.
- Molinas, Jose. 1998. The impact of inequality, gender, external assistance and social capital on local-level cooperation. *World Development* 26(3): 413-431.
- Moreira, Maria. 1996. *Globalization and the incorporation of women's labor: The case of garment cooperatives in Northeast Brazil*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

Morton, Annie. 1990. Starting a baby-sitting co-op: Tips for starting a baby sitting cooperative. *Parents* 65(June): 69-71.

Out of the crab's claw: Women's crab meat co-op helps revive economy of Chesapeake Bay island. n.d. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 18-19.

Partow, Donna. 1995. *No more Lone Ranger moms: Women helping women in the practical everyday-ness of life*. Minneapolis: Bethany House.

Poe, David, and John Madding. 1996. Iowa cares: How rural Iowa benefits from child care centers. *Rural Cooperatives* 63(1). Published online by the University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved May 3, 2007, from www.wisc.edu/uwcc/info/iowa.html.

Prasad, Bela. 1996. *Evaluating credit governance forms: A study of development banks and cooperatives in meeting the credit needs of rural women*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), University of Denver, Denver, Co.

Rowbotham, Sheila. 1992. *Women in movement: Feminism and social action*. New York: Routledge.

Seabaugh, Lara. 1995. *Women's not-for-profit art cooperatives of the 1970s*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Illinois State University, Bloomington.

Seaman, Donna. 1999. A collaborative art for 25 years, Artemisia has let women artists display both their solo works and their community spirit. *Chicago Tribune* (Magazine section) (February 28): p. 16.

Theis, Leona, and Lou Ketilson. 1994. *Research for action: Women in co-operatives*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.

Thomas-Slayter, Barbara, and Nina Bhatt. 1994. Land, livestock, and livelihoods: Changing dynamics of gender, caste, and ethnicity in a Nepalese village. *Human Ecology* 22: 467-494.

Tice, Karin. 1989. *Gender, capitalism and egalitarian forms of social organization in San Blas, Panama: Socio-economic differentiation of a rural region through commercialization of mola handicrafts*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Columbia University, New York.

Webster, Neil. 1994. One step backward, two steps forward: The establishment of "tribal" women's co-operatives in Bankura District, West Bengal. *The European Journal of Development Research* 6(2): 95-103.

Women in Co-operatives Forum. 1997. *Proceedings from the Women in Co-operatives Forum, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.

Health Care

- Angell, Marcia. 1994. Get insurers off the case. *American Prospect* 17(Spring): 13-14.
- Canadian Cooperative Association. 1995a. *Co-ops and health care: Opportunities for growth*. Toronto: Canadian Cooperative Association.
- Canadian Cooperative Association. 1995b. *Health care cooperatives*. Toronto: Canadian Cooperative Association.
- Canadian Cooperative Association. 1996. *Facing the future: A symposium on co-operative alternatives for public sector restructuring*. Toronto: Canadian Cooperative Association.
- Carman, James. 1992. *Strategic alliances among rural hospitals* (Research Report No. 6). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Clark, Robin. 1995. Creating work opportunities for people with severe mental illness (response to "The economic advancement of the mentally ill in the community"). *Community Mental Health Journal* 31(August): 397-401.
- Eisdorfer, Carl, David Kessler, and Abby Spector. 1989. *Caring for the elderly: Reshaping health policy*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Evans, James, and George Halvorson. 1995. Rural health care can be co-op led. *Year in Cooperation* 1(2): 12-13.
- Fuchs, Beth. 1994. *Health care reform alliances, purchasing groups, and purchasing cooperatives*. Washington, DC: Congressional Research Service.
- Hanson, Russell. 1994. Health-care reform, managed competition, and subnational politics. *Publius* 24(Summer): 49-68.
- Minnesota Department of Health. 1999. *Health provider cooperatives: The status of direct contracting, a report to the Minnesota Legislature*. St. Paul: Minnesota Department of Health Office of Rural Health & Primary Care.
- Nebraska Department of Health. 1995. *A report to the legislature and the governor on the feasibility of developing health purchasing cooperatives (pools) in Nebraska*. Lincoln: Nebraska Health Purchasing Cooperative Steering Committee.

-
- Penner, Norman. 1996. Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound: Toward integrated care. *Behavioral Health Management* 16(July/August): 24-25.
- Schreck, David. 1985. *Improving the delivery of community-based health & social services* (Working Papers, 3[5]). Saskatoon, SK: Co-operative College of Canada.
- Size, Tim. 1993. Managing partnerships: The perspective of a rural hospital cooperative. *Health Care Management Review* 18(1): 31-41.
- Stryjan, Yohanan, and Filip Wijkstroem. 1996. Cooperatives and nonprofit organizations in Swedish social welfare. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 67(March): 5-27.
- Surpin, Rick. 1994. CHCA's strategy for replication (Cooperative Home Care Associates, Bronx, NY). *Generations* 18(Fall): 57-58.
- Tall, Russ. 1995. Member-governed health care from a consumer board member's perspective. *Year in Cooperation* 1(2): 10-11.
- Tevis, Cheryl. 1989. First aid for rural hospitals. *Successful Farming* 87(February): 66AE.
- United Nations Department for Policy Coordination and Sustainable Development/International Co-operative Alliance. 1995. *Co-operative enterprise in the health and social care sectors: A global review and proposals for policy coordination*. Geneva and New York: United Nations Department for Policy Coordination and Sustainable Development/International Co-operative Alliance.
- U.S. General Accounting Office. 1994. *Access to health insurance: Public and private employers' experience with purchasing cooperatives* (Report to Congressional Requesters). Washington, DC: U.S. General Accounting Office.
- U.S. Senate. 1986. *Child health incentives reform plan, and legislation related to farm co-ops: Hearing before the Committee on Finance, Subcommittee on Taxation and Debt Management*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Warner, Richard, and Paul Polak. 1995. The economic advancement of the mentally ill in the community: 1. Economic opportunities. *Community Mental Health Journal* 31(August): 381-396. (Related material: Discussion in 31: 397-401, August 1995)
- Wicks, Elliot, Richard Curtis, and Kevin Haugh. 1994. *Designing health purchasing alliances/cooperatives: Federal policy issues and options*. Washington, DC: Henry J. Kaiser, Institute for Health Policy Solutions.
- Wilkerson, John, Kelley Devers, and Ruth Given. 1997. *Competitive managed care: The emerging health care system*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

Housing

- Agan, Amanda, and Alexander Tabarrok. 2005. What are private governments worth? Do homeowners associations raise property values? *Regulation* 28(3): 14-17.
- Blackburn, Frank. 1994. Close to home: Cooperative housing suits seniors and shapes communities. *Year in Cooperation* 1(1): 24-25.
- Canadian Housing Information Centre. 1988. *Cooperative housing: A bibliography/Bibliographie sur les coopératives de logements*. Ottawa: Canadian Housing Information Centre, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation.
- Chaland, Nicole. 2001. *Rising Star Housing Co-op. C. Rushton*. Victoria: British Columbia Institute for Co-operative Studies.
- Chellis, Robert, and James Seagle. 1982. *Congregate housing for older people: A solution for the 1980s*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Clapham, David, and Keith Kintrea. 1994. Community ownership and the break-up of council housing in Britain. *Journal of Social Policy* 23(April): 219-245.
- Clark, Helene. 1994. Taking up space: Redefining political legitimacy in New York City. *Environment & Planning A* 26(June): 937-955.
- Conner, Claudia. 1979. *A guide to community development: Block grant funds for housing cooperatives*. Washington, DC: National Association of Housing Cooperatives.
- Cooper, Matthew, and Margaret Rodman. 1994. Accessibility and quality of life in housing cooperatives. *Environment & Behavior* 26: 49-70.
- Cooper, Matthew, and Margaret Rodman. 2000. Some consequences of economic and political change for a Toronto Housing Cooperative. *Canadian Journal of Urban Research* 9(2): 197-213.
- Cory, Jim. 1998. *Cash in with co-ops: A sales-builder special report*. New York: Lebhar-Friedman.
- Dilger, Robert Jay. 1994. Residential community associations: Their impact on local government finance and politics. *Public Management* 76(April): 16-21.

-
- Fruet, Genoveva Maya. 2005. The low-income housing cooperatives in Porto Alegre, Brazil: A state/community partnership. *Habitat International* 29(2): 303-324.
- Gordon, James. 1995. *An assessment of migrant and seasonal farm workers' need for housing in California: How a cooperative model has helped meet that need*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Gray, Jim, Jay Marcus, and Jolie Marie Carey. 2005. Cooperative housing: A model worth considering for affordable homeownership and strengthened communities. *Journal of Housing and Community Development* 62(6): 20-25.
- Jackson, Mandi Isaacs. 2005. New Haven's Trade Union Plaza: "By working people for working people." *WorkingUSA* 8(5): 573-591.
- Kulaba, Saitel M. 1983. An integrated development approach to housing cooperatives in Tanzania. *Ekistics* 50(January/February): 35-41.
- Lawson, Ronald. 1998. Owners of last resort: The track record of New York City's early low-income housing cooperatives. *Review of Radical Political Economics* 30(4): 60-97.
- Mathey, Kosta. 1984. The British squatter movement: Self-help housing and "short-life" cooperatives. *Ekistics* 51(July/August): 334-337.
- Mexico Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Geografía e Informática. 1997. *San Luis Potosí: Datos por ejido y comunidad agraria: XI Censo General de Población y Vivienda, 1990; VII Censo Agropecuario, 1991*. [Spanish]. Mexico Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Geografía e Informática. Available online: www.inegi.gob.mx
- Miceli, Thomas, Gerald Sazama, and C. F. Sirmans. 1998. Managing externalities in multi-unit housing: Limited equity cooperatives as alternatives to public housing. *Journal of Policy Modeling* 20(5): 649-668.
- Morin, Richard, Marie Bouchard, Winnie Frohn, Paul Bodson, and Nathalie Chicoine. 2005. Le logement communautaire à Montréal: Satisfaction résidentielle et insertion socio-spatiale. *Canadian Journal of Urban Research* 14(2): 261-285.
- Mukhija, Vinit. 2006. Property readjustment and a tenants' cooperative in Mumbai: Some lessons and questions. *Environment & Planning A* 38(11): 2157-2171.
- Nelson, Robert. 2004. The private neighborhood: Will homeowners associations lead to a revolution in local government? *Regulation* 27(2): 40-47.

Nolan, Jill, and Thomas Blaine. 2001. Rural cooperative housing for older adults: An emerging challenge for extension educators. *Journal of Extension* 39(2). Retrieved June 14, 2007, from www.joe.org/joe/2001april/a3.html.

Reynolds, Anne, and Char Thompson. 2005. *Development manual for small rural home cooperatives*. Madison: Foundation for Rural Housing, Inc. and University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives.

Reynolds, Anne, and Char Thompson. 2005. *Legal manual for small rural home cooperatives*. Madison: Rural Housing Foundation, Inc. and University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives.

Rodman, Margaret, and Matthew Cooper. 1995. Accessibility as a discourse of space in Canadian housing cooperatives. *American Ethnologist* 22: 589-601.

Saegert, Susan, and Lymari BenÁtez. 2005. Limited equity housing cooperatives: Defining a niche in the low-income housing market. *Journal of Planning Literature* 19(4): 427-439.

Sazama, Gerald W. 2000. Lessons from the history of affordable housing cooperatives in the United States: A case study in American affordable housing policy. *The American Journal of Economics and Sociology* 59(4): 573-608.

Shapiro, Sylvia. 1998. *The co-op bible: Everything you need to know about co-ops and condos: Getting in, staying in, surviving, thriving*. New York: St. Martin's Griffin.

Skelton, Ian. 2000. Cooperative and nonprofit housing in Winnipeg: Toward a re-engagement of the provision infrastructure. *Canadian Journal of Urban Research* 9(2): 177-196.

Truman Center. 1987. *Chicago metropolitan cooperative directory: Housing, child care, food, worker ownership*. Chicago: Truman College Co-op Center, Truman Center.

U.S. House of Representatives. n.d. *Dignity, independence, and cost-effectiveness: The success of the Congregate Housing Services Program*. Hearing before the House Subcommittee on Housing and Consumer Affairs, Select Committee on Aging. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Van Dyne, Linn, Don Vandewalle, Tatiana Kostova, Michael Latham, and L. L. Cummings. 2000. Collectivism, propensity to trust and self-esteem as predictors of organizational citizenship in a non-work setting. *Journal of Organizational Behavior* 21: 3-4.

Ward, Colin. 1995. Fringe benefits (squatters in rural Norfolk have a message). *New Statesman & Society* 8(June 9): 30.

Wasylishyn, Christine, and Joy L. Johnson. 1998. Living in a housing co-operative for low income women: Issues of identity, environment and control. *Social Science & Medicine* 47(7): 973-981.

Worts, Diana. 2005. It just doesn't feel like you're obviously in: Housing policy, family privacy, and the reproduction of social inequality. *The Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology* 42(4): 445-465.

Insurance and Risk Management

- Bailey, Micael, and Thomas Sporleder. 2000. *The real options approach to evaluating a risky investment by a New Generation Cooperative: Further processing*. Columbus: Ohio State University, Department of Environmental and Development Economics.
- Barr, T. 1997. Risk management: An evolving cooperative challenge. *American Cooperation*: 187-188.
- Besley, Timothy. 1995. Nonmarket institutions for credit and risk sharing in low-income countries. *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 9(Summer): 115-127.
- Brown, Roger. 2001. *New Generation Cooperatives: Case study 21st Century Alliance: Building value-added agribusiness*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.
- Campbell, Dan. 2002. Co-op's grain marketer strives to reduce producer risk exposure. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(5): 8-9.
- Campbell, Dan. 2004. Balancing act: Risk-hedging strategy big part of Iowa ethanol co-op's success. *Rural Cooperatives* 71: 18-20.
- Conley, John. 2002. An integrated program revisited. *Risk Management* 49(12): 48.
- Cook, Michael L., and Constantine Iliopoulos. 1999. Beginning to inform the theory of the cooperative firm: Emergence of the New Generation Cooperative. *The Finnish Journal of Business Economics* 4: 525-535.
- Fulton, Joan, Michael Popp, and Carolyn Gray. 1998. Evolving business arrangements in local grain marketing cooperatives. *Review of Agricultural Economics* 20(1): 54-68.
- Gudger, W. 1983. *A model for Afro-Asian agricultural insurance: A cooperative public and private sector venture*. San Jose, Costa Rica: Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture.
- Hansmann, Henry. 1985. *Mutual insurance companies and the theory of nonprofit and cooperative enterprise* (PONPO Working Paper #89; ISPS Working Paper #2089). New Haven, CT: Yale University Program on Non-Profit Organizations, Institution for Social and Policy Studies.
- Hanson, James, Robert Dismukes, William Chambers, Catherine Greene, and Amy Kremen. 2004. Risk and risk management in organic agriculture: Views of organic farmers. *Renewable Agriculture and Food Systems* 19(4): 218-227.

-
- Hanson, Mark J. 2000. *Starting a value-added agribusiness: A legal perspective*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.
- Harrington, Scott, and Greg Niehaus. 2003. United grain growers: Enterprise risk management and weather risk. *Risk Management & Insurance Review* 6(2): 193-208.
- Heflebower, Richard. 1980. *Cooperatives and mutuals in the market system*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Herrington, Bryce. 2000. *Financial and strategic management for nonprofit organizations: A comprehensive reference to legal, financial management, and operations rules and guidelines for nonprofits* (3rd ed.). ISBN 978-0-7879-5026-2.
- Hofmann, Mark. 1990. Risk management honor roll: Oaks nurtures co-op's program (Tennessee Farmers Cooperative's risk manager R. Oaks). *Business Insurance* 24(April 30): 159-162.
- Langdon, Steve. 1996. Panel OKs Fawell's insurance bill. *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report* 54(March 9): 617.
- Muhm, Don. 1998. *More than a farm organization: Farmers union in Minnesota*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Nguyen, Thi-Dieu-Phuong Genevieve. 1998. *Food insecurity and the evolution of indigenous risk-sharing institutions in the Sahel*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Ohio State University, Columbus.
- Piesse, Jenifer, Tobias Doyer, Colin Thirtle, and Nick Vink. 2005. The changing role of grain cooperatives in the transition to competitive markets in South Africa. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 33: 197-218.
- Piggott, Nicholas, George Shumaker, and Charles Edward Curtis. 2005. *Guide to price-risk management in grain marketing for North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia*. Raleigh: North Carolina Cooperative Extension, North Carolina State University. OCLC: 60886447
- Rhodes, James, and M. Tenny. 1983. How do you manage price risk in grain futures trading? Cooperatives, management. *Farmer Cooperatives* 50(4): 16-19.
- Streifel, Bradley. 2002. *Analysis of financial management strategies for New Generation Cooperatives under conditions of risk*. Fargo: North Dakota State University of Agriculture and Applied Science.

-
- Sykuta, Michael E., and Michael L. Cook. 2001. Cooperative and membership commitment: A new institutional economics approach to contracts and cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 83(5).
- U.S. Senate. 1986. *Child health incentives reform plan, and legislation related to farm co-ops: Hearing before the committee on finance, subcommittee on taxation and debt management*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Vergara, Oscar, Keith Coble, Thomas Knight, George Patrick, and Alan Baquet. 2001. *Understanding limited resource farmer's risk management decision making: Summary and preliminary analysis* (Research Report 2001-003). Starkville: Mississippi State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Wachenheim, Cheryl J., and David Saxowsky. 2003. Profits and risk: Fitting an old framework to a new agriculture. *Journal of the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers* 66(1): 119-128.
- Wicks, Elliot, Richard Curtis, and Kevin Haugh. 1994. *Designing health purchasing alliances/cooperatives: Federal policy issues and options*. Washington, DC: Henry J. Kaiser, Institute for Health Policy Solutions.
- Zeuli, Kimberly A. 1999. New risk-management strategies for agricultural cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics: Proceedings* 81(5): 1234.



Producer Cooperatives in the Developed World

APO Multi-Country Study Mission. 1996. *Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo, Japan: Asian Productivity Organization.

Assoumou-Ndong, Franklin-X. 1998. *L'expérience des New Generation Cooperatives: La transformation, la commercialisation des produits agro-alimentaires et les nouvelles pratiques des entreprises coopératives agricoles aux . . . Etats-Unis*. Montréal: Chaire de coopération Guy-Bernier, Université du Québec, Montréal.

Australian Agricultural Council. 1988. *Working party on agricultural co-operatives: Agricultural co-operatives in Australia*. Canberra: Australian Agricultural Council.

Baarda, James, and James Ronald. 1985. *Current cooperative cases: July, 1983–June, 1984*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

Bailey, Stuart. 1986. *Encouraging democracy in consumer and producer co-ops* (Occasional Paper Series, 86-03). Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.

van Bekkum, Onno-Frank, and Gert van Dijk. 1997. *Agricultural co-operatives in the European Union: Trends and issues on the eve of the 21st century*. Assen, Belgium: Van Gorcum.

Bhuyan, Sanjib, and Larry Leistritz. 1996. *Economic impacts of cooperatives in North Dakota*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.

Blayney, Don, and Alden Manchester. 1998. U.S. dairy product markets restructuring. *Agricultural Outlook* (February): 17-20.

Borst, Alan. 1992. Organic food growers reaching markets via ag cooperatives. *Farmer Cooperatives* 59(June): 4-8.

Breimyler, Harold [Reviewer]. 1992. Farmers, cooperatives, and USDA: A history of Agricultural Cooperative Service [Book Review]. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1991. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 74(August): 843-845.

Brown, Leslie [Reviewer]. 1989. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. University of California Press, 1984. *Canadian Review of Sociology & Anthropology* 26(August): 689-691.

Byron, Christopher. 1990. Old McDonald's had a farm: The federal-subsidy game. *New York Times* 23(July 30): 14-15.

-
- Clark, Vickie. 1992. *Marketing your produce directly to consumers*. Moscow: University of Idaho, Cooperative Extension System.
- Cleary, M. 1989. *Peasants, politicians and producers: The organisation of agriculture in France since 1918* (Cambridge Studies in Historical Geography, Volume 14). New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Collion, Marie-Helene. 1998. *Partnerships between agricultural services institutions and producers' organisations: Myth or reality?* (Network Paper 80). London: ODI Agricultural Research & Extension Network.
- Cook, James. 1990. Nobody here but us farmers. *Forbes* 146(August 20): 48-49.
- Co-operate and prosper (Mondragon). 1991. *Economist* 311(April 1): 61.
- Cornforth, Chris. 1987. *Creating successful co-operative businesses* (2nd ed.). Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit.
- Cost control is vital at Farmland Co-op (transportation costs of Farmland Industries). 1990. *Traffic Management* 29(October): 46-47.
- Cummins, David. 1990. Led by larger cooperatives, grain handlers turn the corner. *Farmer Cooperatives* 57(July): 8-10.
- Doherty, Michael. 1997. New age cooperatives and their role in rural development: USDA-Rural Development Program. *Rural Research Report* 8(7). Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.
- Duffy, Pat. 1995. Reaching up the chain: Famalette urges co-ops to pursue food processing projects. *Year in Cooperation* 1(2): 5.
- Dunn, John. 1982. A strong base opens areas to cooperative oilseed processors. *Farmer Cooperatives* 49(May): 4-8.
- Dunn, John. 1988. Cooperatives best hope for farmers' economic survival: Senate study. *Farmer Cooperatives* 54(January): 10-14.
- Estrin, Saul [Reviewer]. 1984. The economic analysis of producers' cooperatives [Book Review]. St. Martin's Press, 1984. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 9(December): 462-464.
- Estrin, Saul, Derek Jones, and Jan Svejnar. 1987. The productivity effects of worker participation: Producer cooperatives in western economies. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 11(March): 40-61.

-
- European Commission. 1997. *Today's co-operatives: A new form of agricultural organisation in NIS*. Brussels, Belgium: European Commission, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities.
- Fee, Rodney. 1998. Business. *Successful Farming* 96(3): 21.
- Frederick, Donald. 1995a. *Understanding cooperatives: Income tax treatment of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 8). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Frederick, Donald. 1995b. *Understanding cooperatives: Legal foundations of a cooperative* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 9). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Freese, Betsy. 1998. Discover the versatility of walnuts. *Successful Farming* 96(10): 62-63.
- Galuszka, Peter. 1988. Step one for the entrepreneur: Go co-op. *Business Week* (November 7): 78.
- Garkovich, Lorraine. 1987. *Farm women and agricultural cooperatives in Kentucky* (ACS Research Report 65). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Gerber, Allen. (Ed.). 1996. *The practical approach to New Generation Cooperatives: An exchange of cooperative experience from Renville, Minnesota*. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.
- Gondolf, Edward. 1988. In search of a viable community-based economic organization: Native village corporations (Southeast Alaska) and peasant sugar cooperatives (Central India). *Human Organization* 47(Summer): 151-158.
- Goreham, Gary. 1998. *Questions and answers about agriculture loan officers and farmers' investments in New Generation Cooperatives* (NDSU Extension Report 42). Fargo: North Dakota State University Extension Service.
- Gunderson, Mary. 1982. *1982 Economics & geography of Wisconsin cooperatives* (5th ed.). Madison: Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, Trade & Consumer Protection.
- Hall, Bruce, and Lana Hall. 1982. The potential for growth of consumer cooperatives: A comparison with producer cooperatives (food cooperatives). *Journal of Consumer Affairs* 16(Summer): 23-45.
- Hays, Constance. 1999. How too much purple could mean less green. *New York Times* (East Coast) (April 18): sec. 3, p. 4.

-
- Henehan, Brian, Bruce Anderson, Timothy Pezzolesi, and Robert Campbell. 1997. *Putting co-operation to work* (A guidebook developed for Cooperating for Sustainability: Achieving a Sustainable Agriculture through Cooperation Teleconference). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Cooperative Enterprise Program.
- Hernandez-Castillo, Aida Rosalva, and Ronald Nigh. 1998. Global processes and local identity among Mayan coffee growers in Chiapas, Mexico (ISMAM, Indigenas de la Sierra Madre de Motozintla). *American Anthropologist* 100(1): 136-147.
- Hobbs, Phil. 1989. *1988 survey of worker co-operatives*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit, Faculty of Technology.
- Ireland, Norman, and Peter Law. 1982. *The economics of labor-managed enterprises*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Jones, Derek, and Jan Svejnar. 1985. Participation, profit sharing, worker ownership and efficiency in Italian producer cooperatives. *Economica* 52(November): 449-465.
- Kane, Michael. 1989. Top 100 ag cooperatives built '88 cash reserves. *Farmer Cooperatives* 56: 4-9.
- Kane, Michael. 1991. Revenues grow, but net income slumps for nation's largest cooperatives. *Farmer Cooperatives* 58: 4-6.
- Katz, Jeffrey. 1997. Managerial behavior and strategy choices in agribusiness cooperatives. *Agribusiness* 13(September/October): 483-495.
- Keller, Bill. 1993. The ostrich cartel could be staring at disaster (Oudtshoorn). *New York Times* (September 15): p. A4.
- Kenkel, Phil. 1994. *A basic guide to understanding the agricultural cooperative system in the U.S. and Oklahoma* (Agricultural Economics Paper 9450). Stillwater: Oklahoma State University Rural Development, Cooperative Extension Service.
- Kilman, Scott. 1999. Farmland, Cenex Harvest hold talks on merging into a single cooperative. *Wall Street Journal* (May 7): A1.
- Kimball, Miles. 1988. Farmers' cooperatives as behavior toward risk. *American Economic Review* 78(March): 224-232.
- Klein, Kurt, Timothy Richards, and Allan Walburger. 1997. Determinants of co-operative patronage in Alberta. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 45(July): 93-110.

-
- Klinedinst, Mark, and Hitomi Sato. 1994. The Japanese cooperative sector. *Journal of Economic Issues* 28(June): 509-517.
- Kraenzle, Charles. 1989a. Farmer use of co-ops steady despite decline in members. *Farmer Cooperatives* 55: 4-7.
- Kraenzle, Charles. 1989b. Majority of farmers using co-ops do most of business with them. *Farmer Cooperatives* 55: 18-21.
- Lacy, William, and Lawrence Busch. 1988. Biotechnology: Challenge and opportunity for agricultural cooperatives. *Policy Studies Journal* 17(Fall): 203-214.
- Lang, Mahlon. 1995. The future of agricultural cooperatives in Canada and the United States: Discussion. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 77(December): 1162-1165.
- Laycock, David. 1989. Representative economic democracy and the problem of policy influence: The case of Canadian co-operatives. *Canadian Journal of Political Science* 22(December): 765-792.
- Layton, Robert [Reviewer]. 1998. Vintages and traditions: An ethnohistory of southwest French wine cooperatives [Book Review]. Smithsonian Institution Press. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 4(4): 806.
- Levesque, Benoit. 1990. State intervention and the development of cooperatives (old and new) in Quebec, 1968-1988. *Studies in Political Economy* (Spring): 107-139.
- Levy, Clifford. 1999. Milk prices put parties in odd roles. *New York Times* (East Coast Edition) (March 7): sec. 1, p. 44.
- Lowe, Michelle. 1988. *The new flexible specialisation: Restructuring for capital or for labour? The role of the worker co-operative in restructuring in the U.K.* (Geographical Papers 102). Reading, UK: University of Reading, Department of Geography.
- Luyster, Catherine. 1984. *The new cooperatives: A directory and resource guide*. London: Cooperative Development Agency.
- MacDonald, Brian. 1996. *Lakeland Dairies and the triumph of co-operation, 1896-1996*. Killeshandra, Ireland: Lakeland Dairies.
- McDowell, Susan, Gerald White, and Bruce Anderson. 1986. *The feasibility of a grape producer cooperative in the Finger Lakes*. Ithaca: New York State College of Agriculture and Life Sciences Department of Agricultural Economics, Cornell University, Agricultural Experiment Station.

-
- Mellor, Mary, John Stirling, and Janet Hannah. 1988. *Worker cooperatives in theory and practice*. Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994a. *Understanding cooperatives: The structure of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 3). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994b. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Members* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 4). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994c. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Board of directors* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 5). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994d. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? General manager and employees* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 6). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Minnesota Association of Cooperatives. 1996. *Reviving Renville: A cooperative approach to development* (Videotape). St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.
- Minnesota Association of Cooperatives. 1997. *Cooperatives talk Minnesotan: Examining cooperative business*. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.
- Misra, Sukant, Dale Carley, and Stanley Fletcher. 1993. Dairy farmers' evaluation of dairy cooperatives. *Agribusiness* 9(July): 351-361.
- Mooney, Patrick, Jerry Roahrig, and Thomas Gray. 1996. The de/repoliticization of cooperation and the discourse of conversion. *Rural Sociology* 61(Winter): 559-576.
- Moore, Richard. 1990. *Japanese agriculture: Patterns of rural development* (Westview Special Studies on East Asia). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1982. *Directory of farmer cooperatives*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.
- New co-ops move farmers up food chain. 1997. *Successful Farming* 95(11): 42.
- Oakeshott, Robert. 1978. *The case for workers' co-ops*. Boston: Routledge & Keegan Paul.

-
- Olson, Frayne. 1996a. *Five questions to ask before joining a new processing cooperative*. Fargo: North Dakota State University Extension Service.
- Olson, Frayne. 1996b. *Should I join a new processing cooperative?* (Extension Bulletin 67). Fargo: North Dakota State University Extension Service.
- Osburn, Donald. 1985. *Young farmer attitudes toward cooperatives: A report from the University of Missouri–Columbia College of Agriculture*. Columbia: University of Missouri–Columbia, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Out of the crab's claw: Women's crab meat co-op helps revive economy of Chesapeake Bay island. n.d. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 18-19.
- Owens, Richard. 1982. *The U.S. mushroom industry: The import challenge* (Marketing Research Report 1131, July). Washington, DC: U.S. Agricultural Marketing Service.
- Palatable (Japanese food business). 1998. *Economist* 349(December 19): 92.
- Pearlstein, Steven. 1998. Canadian hog farmers raising only misery: Losses overwhelm family operations as markets, confidence fade away. *The Washington Post* (December 29): A10.
- Pereira, Joseph. 1995. Unknown fruit takes on unfamiliar markets (Ocean Spray Cranberry Cooperative). *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (November 9): B1.
- Plishner, Emily. 1991. Norsk Hydro to make phosphates in the U.S. (buys managing interest in Farmland Industries' plant). *Chemical Week* 149(October 9): 7.
- Prattis, Iain. 1987. Organizational change and adaptation: Community cooperatives and capital control in the Western Isles of Scotland. *American Anthropologist* 89(September): 567-580.
- Pritchard, William N. 1996. Shifts in food regimes, regulation, and producer cooperatives: Insights from the Australian and U.S. dairy industries. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 857-875.
- Pritchard, William N. 1998. The emerging contours of the third food regime: Evidence from Australian dairy and wheat sectors. *Economic Geography* 74(1): 64-74.
- Quality alfalfa: A \$200 per acre profit boost. 1991. *Successful Farming* 89(November): 66.
- Queensland Government Office. 1997. *Japanese consumer and agricultural co-operatives: A Japanese perspective on contracting opportunities* (Rural Partnership Series, Report 2). Brisbane, Australia: Department of Primary Industries, Queensland.

-
- Rapp, Galen. 1995a. *Understanding cooperatives: Strategic planning* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 10). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Rapp, Galen. 1995b. *Understanding cooperatives: Cooperative business management functions* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 11). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Rathbone, Robert. 1995. *Understanding cooperatives: Financing cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 7). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Renaissance or demise: The future of agricultural cooperatives in North America. 1995. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 77(December): 1144-1165.
- Reynolds, Bruce J., and Karen Spatz. 1991. *International business strategies—New directions for farmer cooperatives: Conference proceedings*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Rhodes, James. 1992. *What role do cooperatives have in hog production in the future?* Columbia: University of Missouri–Columbia, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Robinson, Linda. 1993. Communism or pragmatism? *U.S. News & World Report* 115(December 27): 86.
- Rochin, Refugio, and Steven Huffstutlar. 1983. *The role of low-income producer cooperatives in rural and human resource development: California cases and experiences*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Cooperative Extension.
- Royer, Jeffrey. 1995. Potential for cooperative involvement in vertical coordination and value-added activities. *Agribusiness* 11(September/October): 473-481.
- Saskatchewan Economic and Co-operative Development. 1996. *New generation co-operatives for agricultural processing and value-added projects: A development guide*. Regina: Saskatchewan Economic and Co-operative Development.
- Saxena, B. 1990. EEC cooperatives and the dynamic of change in Europe. *Transnational Associations* 42(September/October): 272-282.
- Stefanson, Brenda, Andrea Harris, and Murray Fulton. 1995. *New generation co-operatives: Rebuilding rural economies*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.

Stern, William. 1994. Land O'Low returns. *Forbes* 154(August 15): 90.

Swinnen, Johan [Reviewer]. 1994. Agricultural cooperatives in transition [Book Review]. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 19: 460-462.

Terrell, Joseph. 1995. Farm groups make their pitch for the 1995 farm bill. *Successful Farming* 93(April): 24.

This co-op really cooperates (Pro-Fac Cooperative and subsidiary Curtice-Burns Foods). n.d. *Food Processing* 57(March): 78-79.

Torgerson, Randall, and Tracey Kennedy. 1988. ACS (Agricultural Cooperative Service) restructures to better meet need of clientele ag cooperatives. *Farmer Cooperatives* 55(December): 12-17.

University of Maine. 1996. *Annual report and research summary of the Cooperative Forestry Research Unit*. Orono: University of Maine, College of Natural Resources, Forestry and Agriculture, Maine Agricultural and Forest Experiment Station.

University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems. 1996. *CROPP study maps paths to small-scale co-op marketing success* (Research Brief 18). Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems, College of Agricultural and Life Sciences.

Vontalge, Alan. 1991. *A feasibility study of swine producer management cooperatives*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Iowa State University, Ames.

Whatmore, Sarah, and Lorraine Thorne. 1997. Nourishing networks: Alternative geographies of food. In *Globalising food: Agrarian questions and global restructuring*, ed. David Goodman and Michael Watts, 287-304. New York: Routledge.

Williams, Ned. 1993. *The co-op in Birmingham & the Black Country: 150 years of co-operation, 1844-1994*. Wolverhampton, UK: Uralia Press.

Wills, Robert. 1985. Evaluating price enhancement by processing cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 67(May): 183-192.

Yagasaki, Noritaka. 1982. *Ethnic cooperativism and immigrant agriculture: A study of Japanese floriculture and truck farming*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of California, Berkeley.

Zaretsky, Robert [Reviewer]. 1998. Vintages and traditions: An ethnohistory of southwest French wine cooperatives [Book Review]. *Ethnohistory* 45(2): 397-398.

Zhu, Shufang, and Leonard Apedaile. 1998. *Co-operative organization in rural Canada and the agricultural co-operative movement in China: A comparison* (Occasional Paper Series 98-01). Saskatoon, SK: Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.

Ziegenhorn, Randy. 1999. *Networking the farm: The social structure of cooperation and competition in Iowa agriculture*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate.

Producer Cooperatives in the Developing World

Abell, Peter. 1988. *Establishing support systems for industrial co-operatives: Case studies from The Third World*. Brookfield, VT: Gower Publishing Company.

Abell, Peter, and Nicholas Mahoney. 1988. *Small-scale industrial producer co-operatives in developing countries*. Oxford and New Delhi: Oxford University Press.

Agricultural Economics. 2005. Modeling determinants of agricultural production cooperatives' performance in Iran Ezatollah Karami, Kurosh Rezaei-Moghaddam. *Agricultural Economic* 33(3): 305.

Akwabi-Ameyaw, Kofi. 1990. The political economy of agricultural resettlement and rural development in Zimbabwe: The performance of family farms and producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 49(Winter): 320-338.

Akwabi-Ameyaw, Kofi. 1997. Producer cooperative resettlement projects in Zimbabwe: Lessons from a failed agricultural development strategy. *World Development* 25: 437-456.

Alemneh, Dejene. 1987. *Peasants, agrarian socialism, and rural development in Ethiopia*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

Baviskar, B. 1987. Cooperatives and rural development in India. *Current Anthropology* 28(August/September): 564-565.

Bekele, Tezerash. 1997. *Agricultural producer cooperatives: The experience of Ethiopia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Clark University, Worcester, MA.

Bellur, Venkatakrishna, Saraswathi Singh, and Radharao Chaganti. 1990. The white revolution: How Amul brought milk to India (strategy of milk cooperative). *Long Range Planning* 23(December): 71-79.

Bencherifa, Abdellatif. 1986. *Agropastoral systems in Morocco: Cultural ecology of tradition and change*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Clark University, Worcester, MA.

Blanc, Francois, and Richard Matthewman. 1995. Cooperatives et gestion communale en elevage: Un apercu comparatif entre pays en voie de developpement anglophones et francophones. [French] *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 66(September): 253-274.

-
- Clad, James. 1986. Unpalatable loan to Burmese cooperatives (ADB). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 134(November 27): 64-66.
- Committee for the Promotion of Aid to Cooperatives. 1983. *Directory of agencies assisting cooperatives in developing countries*. Rome: COPAC Secretariat.
- Conteh, Bob. 1996. ROSCAs and their role in Sierra Leone. *BSL Bulletin* 2(July): 33-51.
- Davis, Peter. 1991. *Managing the cooperative difference*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Labor Office. ISBN 92-2-111582-8.
- DeLancey, Mark. 1987. Women's cooperatives in Cameroon: The cooperative experiences of the northwest and southwest provinces. *African Studies Review* 30(March): 1-18.
- Esman, Milton, and Norman Uphoff. 1984. *Local organizations: Intermediaries in rural development*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Evans, Grant. 1988. "Rich peasants" and cooperatives in socialist Laos. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 44(Fall): 229-250.
- Ferrantino, Michael, Gary Ferrier, and Carl Linvill. 1995. Organizational form and efficiency: Evidence from Indian sugar manufacturing. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 21(August): 29-53.
- Feuer, Carl. 1984. *Jamaica and the sugar worker cooperatives: The politics of reform*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Frölander-Ulf, Monica. 1984. *A new earth: The Jamaican sugar workers' cooperatives, 1975-1981*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- Galang, Jose. 1987. Help begins at home. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 137(August 6): 64-65.
- Gill, Lesley. 1987. *Peasants, entrepreneurs, and social change: Frontier development in lowland Bolivia*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Gondolf, Edward. 1988. In search of a viable community-based economic organization: Native village corporations (Southeast Alaska) and peasant sugar cooperatives (Central India). *Human Organization* 47(Summer): 151-158.
- Gregory, James. 1984. Cooperatives: "Failures" versus "success." *Belizean Studies* 12(5): 1-15.
- Gyllström, Björn, and Franz-Michael Rundquist. 1989. *State, cooperatives, and rural change*. Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press.

-
- Gyllström, Björn, Hans Holmén, and Maria Johansson. 1990. *Bibliography on agricultural cooperatives in Third World Countries*. Lund, Sweden: University of Lund, Co-operative Research Programme, Department of Social and Economic Geography.
- Hedlund, Hans. 1992. *Coffee, co-operatives, and culture: An anthropological study of a coffee co-operative in Kenya*. Nairobi: Oxford University Press.
- Holmquist, Frank. 1983. Correspondent's report: Tanzania's retreat from statism in the countryside. *Africa Today* 30(4): 23-35.
- Hyden, Goran [Reviewer]. 1988. Cooperatives revisited [Book Review]. *Scandinavian Institute of African Studies Economic Geography* 65(January): 83-85.
- Ijere, Martin, and N. Nweze. (Eds.). 1989. *Cooperatives in national development with special reference to their roles in employment generation, rural development and food production under the Structural Adjustment Programme (SAP)*. Nsukka, Anambra State, Nigeria, University of Nigeria, Centre for Rural Development and Cooperatives.
- International Co-operative Alliance. 1987. *Readings in agricultural cooperative marketing*. New Delhi, India: Vandana Print.
- Japanese Consumer Cooperative Union (JCCU). 1999. *Consumer Cooperative Information Japan News* (June 21).
- Jaquette, Jane, and Abraham Lowenthal [Reviewers]. 1987. Peasant cooperatives and political change in Peru [Book Review]. Princeton University Press, 1981. *World Politics* 39(January): 280-296.
- Jentoft, Svein. 1986. Organizing fishery cooperatives: The case of Nicaragua. *Human Organization* 45(Winter): 353-358.
- Jentoft, Svein, and Anthony Davis. 1993. Self and sacrifice: An investigation of small boat fisher individualism and its implication for producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 52(Winter): 356-367.
- Kanu, James S. 1996. The role of agricultural cooperatives in rural financial system: The experience of Sierra Leone. *BSL Bulletin* 2(January): 39-49.
- Kaye, Lincoln. 1988. The white revolution (dairy cooperatives). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 139(March 24): 112-113.

-
- Keenan, Faith. 1997. Seeds of ferment: Hanoi steps too gingerly to ease rural woes. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 160(December 18): 31.
- Llanto, Gilberto. 1987. *Cooperatives as instruments of development: Their status and future direction* (Working Paper [Agricultural Credit Policy Council] Number 87-02). Manila: Agricultural Credit Policy Council.
- Mace, William. 1998. *Global commodity chains, alternative trade, and small-scale coffee production in Oaxaca, Mexico*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Miami University, Department of Geography, Oxford, OH.
- McClintock, Cynthia. 1981. *Peasant cooperatives and political change in Peru, 1969-1977*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- McDonald, James. 1997. Privatizing the private family farmer: NAFTA and the transformation of the Mexican dairy sector. *Human Organization* 56(3): 321-332.
- McMcready, Ken [Reviewer]. 1989. Agricultural cooperative in Korea [Book Review], 1987. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 37(March): 160-163.
- Ndonye, Parkinson. 1998. *Agricultural cooperatives as a catalyst for economic development in Arab villages in Israel*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Clark University, Worcester, MA.
- Nguyen, Thi-Dieu-Phuong Genevieve. 1998. *Food insecurity and the evolution of indigenous risk-sharing institutions in the Sahel*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Ohio State University, Columbus.
- Okoko, Kimse. 1987. *Socialism and self-reliance in Tanzania*. London: KPI.
- Opyene, James. 1996. *Forms of peasant agricultural co-operatives in Uganda: A case study in Lango* (Research Report Series 6). Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: Organization for Social Science, Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.
- O'Toole, Thomas [Reviewer]. 1983. Cooperatives & development: Agricultural politics in Ghana and Uganda [Book Review]. University of Wisconsin Press, 1981. *Africa Today* 30(4): 52.
- Pollnac, Richard, John Poggie, and Miguel Fierro. 1991. Psychocultural adaptation and development policy for small-scale fishermen's cooperatives in Ecuador. *Human Organization* 50(Spring): 43-49.

-
- Putterman, Louis. 1983. A modified collective agriculture in rural growth-with-equity: Reconsidering the private, unimodal solution (Chinese, Tanzanian, and Israeli models). *World Development* 11(February): 77-100.
- Rajagopalan, R. 1996. *Rediscovering co-operation*. Anand, India: Institute of Rural Management.
- Riordan, T. (Ed.). 1990. *Directory of agricultural co-operatives in the United Kingdom, 1990*. Woodstock, Oxfordshire, UK: Plunkett Foundation.
- Schwartz, Norman, Joseph Molnar, and Leonard Lovshin. 1988. Cooperatively managed projects and rapid assessment: Suggestions from a Panamanian case. *Human Organization* 47(Spring): 1-14.
- Seaward, Nick. 1986a. Cooperatives purged. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 133(August 21): 50-51.
- Seaward, Nick. 1986b. White paper, black sheep (Malaysia's deposit-taking cooperatives). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 134(November 20): 103.
- Seaward, Nick. 1987. The tangled web of deposit cooperatives. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 136 (April 2): 22-23.
- Somjee, A. H. 1982. The techno-managerial and politico-managerial classes in a milk cooperative of India. *Journal of Asian & African Studies* 17(January / April): 122-134.
- Somjee, A. H. [Reviewer]. 1996a. Asia's rural cooperatives [Book Review]. *Pacific Affairs* 69(Fall): 398-399.
- Somjee, A. H. 1996b. Who shares? Co-operatives and rural development [Book Review]. *Pacific Affairs* 69(Winter 1996-1997): 558-559.
- Staal, Steven, Christopher Delgado, and Charles Nicholson. 1997. Smallholder dairying under transactions costs in East Africa. *World Development* 25(May): 779-794.
- Sterner, Thomas. 1990. Ownership, technology, and efficiency: An empirical study of cooperatives, multinationals, and domestic enterprises in the Mexican cement industry. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 14(June): 286-300.
- Taimni, Krishan K. (Ed.). 1994. *Asia's rural cooperatives*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Thomas-Slayter, Barbara, and Nina Bhatt. 1994. Land, livestock, and livelihoods: Changing dynamics of gender, caste, and ethnicity in a Nepalese village. *Human Ecology* 22: 467-494.

Thrupp, Lori Ann. 1996. *New partnerships for sustainable agriculture*. Washington, DC: World Resources Institute and CARE.

Trautmann, Wolfgang. 1986. Algeria: The agrarian revolution and the system of state-directed cooperatives. *Ekistics* 53(May/June-July/August): 213-223.

Tsuruoka, Doug. 1992. Down on the farm: Malaysian cooperative illustrates rural dilemma. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 155(September 24): 98-100.

Wells, Allen [Reviewer]. 1984. Jamaica and the sugar worker cooperatives: The politics of reform [Book Review]. Westview Press, 1984. *Latin American Research Review* 23(2): 189-205.

Young, Crawford, Neal Sherman, and Tim Rose. 1982. *Cooperatives and development: Agricultural politics in Ghana and Uganda*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.

Zeng, Qiang. 1990. Kenya benefits from co-operative movement. *Beijing Review* 33(May 14): 15-16.

Producer Cooperatives in the Communist and Former Communist World

- Agocs, Peter, and Sandor Agocs. 1994. "The change was but an unfulfilled promise": Agriculture and the rural population in post-communist Hungary. *East European Politics & Societies* 8(Winter): 32-57.
- Blossoming (moving toward economic liberalization in Cuba). 1995. *Economist* 334(February 11): 40.
- Boczar, Kazimierz. 1993. *Poland's agricultural cooperatives as they move to a market economy*. Warsaw, Poland: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung.
- Boom time in capitalist Wenzhou. 1997. *Economist* 347(May 30): 43.
- Carroll, Glenn, Jerry Goodstein, and Antel Gyenes. 1988. Organizations and the state: Effects of the institutional environment on agricultural cooperatives in Hungary. *Administrative Science Quarterly* 33(June): 233-256.
- Chang, Chun, and Yijiang Wang. 1994. The nature of the township-village enterprise. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 19: 434-452.
- Clifford, Mark. 1991. Permafrost is melting: Capitalist seedlings begin to appear. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 153(August 15): 43-44.
- Davis, Peter. 1999. *Managing the cooperative difference*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Labor Office.
- Deere, Carmen Diana. 1995. The new agrarian reforms. *NACLA Report on the Americas* 29 (September/October): 13-17.
- Deininger, Klaus. 1995. Collective agricultural production: A solution for transition economies? *World Development* 23(August): 1317-1334.
- Dornisch, David, Michal Górzyski, and Richard Woodward. 2000. *Networking for innovation: Pre-feasibility study for transfer of foreign technology to Polish small and medium-sized enterprises*. Warsaw, Poland: Center for Social and Economic Research.
- Faltering economy spurs new reforms: Government readies package for shift to planned-market economy. 1990. *Current Digest of the Soviet Press* 42(May): 1-6.

-
- Freeze, Karen. 1988. Snapshots of Prestavba (entrepreneurial success of JZD Sluovice agricultural cooperative). *Harvard Business Review* 66(November-December): 173.
- Ghai, Dharam, Cristóbal Kay, and Peter Peek. 1988. *Labour and development in rural Cuba*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Han, Baocheng. 1987. Farmers active in commercial sector. *Beijing Review* 30(May 11): 17-20.
- Hiebert, Murray. 1994. Stuck at the bottom: Despite Vietnam's reforms, many still live in poverty. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 157(January 13): 70-71.
- Hinton, William. 1988. Dazhai revisited (Dazhai, Shanxi Province, China – Mao's model of rural development). *Monthly Review* 39(10): 34-50.
- Hinton, William. 1989. A response to Hugh Deane (on Mao's agricultural policy). *Monthly Review* 40(10): 10-36.
- Hsiao, Cheng, Jeffrey Nugent, and Isabelle Perrigne. 1998. Shares versus residual claimant contracts: The case of Chinese TVEs. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 26(2): 317-337.
- Hunek, Tadeusz. 1994. *Reorienting the cooperative structure in selected Eastern European countries: Case-study on Poland*. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN.
- Inter-regional co-op grows in N. China. n.d. *Beijing Review* 30(February 16): 8-9.
- Jain, L., and Karen Coelho. 1996. *In the wake of freedom: India's tryst with cooperatives*. New Delhi: Concept Publication House.
- Jefferson, Gary, Thomas Rawski, and Yuxin Zheng. 1996. Chinese industrial productivity: Trends, measurement issues, and recent developments. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 23(October): 146-180.
- Jianzhong, Tang, and Laurence Ma. 1985. Evolution of urban collective enterprises in China. *The China Quarterly* 104(December): 614-640.
- Jones, Anthony, and William Moskoff. 1989. New cooperatives in the USSR. *Problems of Communism* 38(November/December): 27-39.
- Jones, Derek. 1985. The economic performance of producer co-operatives within command economies: Evidence for the case of Poland. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* 9(June): 111-126.

-
- Kirsch, Ottfried. 1997. *Vietnam: Agricultural cooperatives in transitional economies*. Heidelberg, Germany: Universitat Heidelberg.
- Mickiewicz, Tomasz. 1996. The spatial dimension of transformation: Time pattern and ownership factors on the micro level. *Europe-Asia Studies* 48(November): 1187-1202.
- Obituary (Helen Foster Snow). 1997. *Economist* 342(January 25): 79.
- Open for business? (dire economic necessity is forcing Fidel Castro to allow a bit of capitalism, but foreign investors should be careful). 1993. *Economist* 329(December 4): 71-72.
- Piess, Jenifer, Colin Thirtle, and Jernej Turk. 1996. Efficiency and ownership in Slovene dairying: A comparison of econometric and programming techniques. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 22(February): 1-22.
- Pouliquen, Alain. 2001. *Competitiveness and farm incomes in the CEEC agri-food sectors. Implications before and after accession for EU markets and policies*. Paris: Institute National de la Recherche Agronomique.
- Putterman, Louis. 1983. A modified collective agriculture in rural growth-with-equity: Reconsidering the private, unimodal solution (Chinese, Tanzanian, and Israeli models). *World Development* 11(February): 77-100.
- Putterman, Louis. 1997. On the past and future of China's township and village-owned enterprises. *World Development* 25(10): 1639-1655.
- Rapp, Galen. 1992. Rebuilding member trust among goals of Polish district peasant cooperative. *Farmer Cooperatives* 58(January): 18-19.
- Rosset, Peter. 1998. Alternative agriculture works: The case of Cuba. *Monthly Review* 50(3): 137-146.
- Royce, Frederick. 1996. *Cooperative agricultural operations management on a Cuban sugarcane farm: ". . . and everything gets done anyway."* Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Schillinger, Elisabeth, and Joel Jenswold. 1988. Cooperative business ventures in the Soviet Union: The impact of social forces on private enterprise. *Sociology & Social Research* 73(October): 22-30.
- Shah, Ashish. 1992. Cooperative law: An instrument for development. *International Labour Review* 131(4/5): 513-524.

-
- Slider, Darrell. 1991. Embattled entrepreneurs: Soviet cooperatives in an unreformed economy. *Soviet Studies* 43(5): 797-821.
- Tedstrom, John. (Ed.). 1990. *Socialism, perestroika, and the dilemmas of Soviet economic reform*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Weitzman, Martin, and Chenggang Xu. 1994. Chinese township-village enterprises as vaguely defined cooperatives. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 18(April): 121-145.
- Woodward, Richard. 2001. SME support in post-communist countries: Moving from individual to cooperative approaches (Reflections on the Polish case). *MOCT-MOST: Economic policy in transitional economies, Springer Netherlands* 11(3): 275-294.
- Yatsko, Pamela. 1997. Collective empowerment: China's market-oriented collectives overtake state-run competitors. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 160(May 1): 50-51.
- Zheng, Jinghai, Xiaoxuan Liu, and Arne Bigsten. 1998. Ownership structure and determinants of technical efficiency: An application of data envelopment analysis to Chinese enterprises (1986-1990). *Journal of Comparative Economics* 26(3): 465-484.
- Zhu, Shufang, and Leonard Apedaile. 1998. *Co-operative organization in rural Canada and the agricultural co-operative movement in China: A comparison* (Occasional Paper Series, 98-01). Saskatoon SK: Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Zinovchuk, Vitaly. 1995. *Farmer cooperatives versus collective farms: American studies on Ukrainian problems*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives.

Marketing Cooperatives

- Abcede, Angel. 1994. This co-op's cash crop needs no watering (Southern States Cooperative's petroleum business). *National Petroleum News* 86(March): 43-45.
- Arcas-Lario, Narciso, Miguel Hernandez-Espallardo, and Barb Baylor. 2003. Co-ordination and performance of Spanish second-level agricultural co-operatives: The impact of relationship characteristics. Building brands from the barn up. *European Review of Agricultural Economics* 30(4): 487-507.
- Baourakis, George, Michael Doumpos, Nikos Kalogeras, and Constantin Zopounidis. 2002. Multicriteria analysis and assessment of financial viability of agribusinesses: The case of marketing co-operatives and juice producing companies. *Agribusiness* 18(4): 543-558.
- Beaumont, Warren. 2005. TIR focused on the Future. *Retail World* 58(11): 14.
- Borden, Mark. 2006. Haute fruiture. *Fast Company* (105): 66-67.
- Borst, Alan. 1991. *The state of U.S. organic producer marketing cooperatives in 1991*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Buccola, Steven, and Abdelbagi Subaei. 1985. Optimal market pools for agricultural cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 67(February): 70-79.
- Campbell, Dan. 2006. The Third Way. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(4): 2.
- Carter, Jim, and Norman Sheehan. 2004. From competition to cooperation: E-tailing's integration with retailing. *Business Horizons* 47(2): 71-78.
- Chesnick, David. 2002. Revenue up, net margins down. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 12.
- Chesnick, David, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 2000. *Financial management and ratio analysis for cooperative enterprises*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Cokerell, Lynette. 2002. Locals gain by diversifying. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 19.
- Cooperative Marketing Act: 60 years. 1986. *Farmer Cooperatives* 53(October): 4-19.
- Co-op plans ad campaign for group branding initiative. 2005. *Marketing Week* (September): 5.

-
- Co-operative Travel Trading Group awards \$2m brief to Like A River. 2003. *Marketing Week*: p. 10.
- Crooks, Anthony. 2004. Lost horizon. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(4): 22.
- Dahl, Reynold. 1990. *Structural change and performance of grain marketing cooperatives*. St. Paul: University of Minnesota, Institute of Agriculture, Forestry, and Home Economics.
- Daw, Lesley. 1997. Agropur mulls future of Ault milk brands. *Marketing* 102(February 17): 2.
- DeLind, Laura, April Allison, and Michigan Organic Food and Farm Alliance. 1999. *The many faces of community supported agriculture (CSA): A guide to community supported agriculture in Indiana, Michigan, & Ohio*. Hartland: Michigan Organic Food and Farm Alliance.
- DeMont, John. 1988. Toward a "superpool" (prairie grain co-ops weigh merger). *MacLean's* 101 (December 5): 48-49.
- Dunn, John, Stanley Thurston, and William Farris. 1980. *Some answers to questions about commodity market pools*. West Lafayette, IN: Purdue University.
- Eversull, E. Eldon, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 1999. *Local farm supply, marketing cooperatives financial trends: Changes in the 1990s*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Farmland's Harry Cleberg: Agri-marketer of the year. 1996. *Agri Marketing* (Supplement) 34(June): pp. A-D.
- Farrell, Jack. 1985. Welch Foods: Putting the micro to good use (Welch Foods Inc., A Cooperative). *Traffic Management* 24(February): 54-55.
- Fulton, Joan, and Robert King. 1993. Relationships among information expenditure, economic performance, and size in local grain marketing cooperatives in the upper Midwest. *Agribusiness* 9(March): 143-157.
- Galdeano-Gomez, Emilio, Jos Cespedes-Lorente, and Manuel Rodriguez-Rodriguez. 2006. Productivity and environmental performance in marketing cooperatives: An analysis of the Spanish horticultural sector. *Journal of Agricultural Economics* 57(3): 479.
- Goddard, Ellen, Peter Boxall, and Mel Lerohl. 2002. Cooperatives and the commodity political agenda: A political economy approach. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 50(4): 511.

Grow, Shelly, and Henry A. Wallace Center for Agricultural & Environmental Policy. 2003. *The effect of laws that foster agricultural bargaining: The case of apple growers in Michigan and New York state*. Arlington, VA: Henry A. Wallace Center for Agricultural & Environmental Policy.

Guide to U.S. market development cooperators. 1984. *Foreign Agriculture* 22(April): 16-20.

Gunn, Steven, and David Cobia. 1992. *Grain marketing cooperatives' adjustments to farm programs* (Agricultural Economics Report 291). Washington, DC: U.S Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

Haigh, M. Michel. 2000. An assessment of member education and communication programs in rural electric cooperatives. *Management Quarterly* 41(4): 39-55.

Hardesty, Sermin. 1992. *Cooperative principles and regulations: Aiding or hampering cooperatives' efforts at value-added marketing?* (Research Report 3). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

Harris, Robert. 2002. NW meat market. *Farmers Weekly* 136(17): 29.

Harris, Robert. 2004a. Business. *Farmers Weekly* 141(3): 19.

Harris, Robert. 2004b. Marketing co-ops work together for mutual benefits. *Farmers Weekly* 141(13): 23.

Hartke, Debby. 2001. Agrilience relies on print. *Agri Marketing* 39(8): 64.

Hazen, Paul. 2000. Cooperatives build community values. *Rural Cooperatives* 67(1): 15.

Hedberg, Anna. 2002. *Essays on farmer behaviour: Co-operative performance and farm risk exposure*. Uppsala, Sweden: Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences.

Henderson, Elizabeth, and Robyn Van En. 1999. *Sharing the harvest: A guide to community supported agriculture*. White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green.

Henehan, Brian, and Randy Brandoff. 1998. *Considerations for group action in marketing specialty crops produced in the New York City watershed* (Staff Paper: SP 98-03). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Department of Agricultural, Resource, and Managerial Economics.

de Hillerin, Regis F. 1996. *The role of hog marketing cooperatives in the Illinois hog industry*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Illinois State University, Bloomington.

-
- Hobbs, Jill, and University of Saskatchewan Centre for the Study of Co-operatives. 2001. *Against all odds: Explaining the exporting success of the Danish pork co-operatives*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Hoffman, Elizabeth, Gary Libecap, and Jason Shachat. 1997. *An experimental investigation of the incentives to form agricultural marketing pools* (Discussion Paper 97-35). La Jolla: University of California at San Diego, Department of Economics.
- Hollis, Paul. 2003. GFA now peanut marketing association. *Southeast Farm Press* 30(16): 6.
- Hora, Matthew, and Northeast Sustainable Agriculture Working Group. 2004. *Northeast farms to food: Understanding our region's food system*. Belchertown, MA: Northeast Sustainable Agriculture Working Group. Retrieved June 14, 2007, from www.nesawg.org/pubs/farmstofood.pdf.
- How do dealers use cooperative advertising? (survey). 1989. *Agri Marketing* 27(July-August): 20-21.
- Hudson, Darren, Tom Jones, and Mississippi State University, Department of Agriculture Economics. 2000. *Marketing practices and market channel utilization by Mississippi soybean producers*. Starkville: Mississippi State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Hunt, Cecil. 1989. Making the most of co-op advertising (teamwork between companies and dealers). *Agri Marketing* 27(October): 42.
- Intini, John. 2004. One of Canada's endangered species can be saved. *Maclean's* 117(15/16): 91.
- Jacobs, Paula. 2000. From the classroom to the real world. *InfoWorld* 22(13): 87-88.
- Jermolowicz, Andrew, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 1999. *Cooperative pooling operations*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Karg, Pamela. 1999. A sea of greens. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(4): 16.
- Katz, Jefferey, Michael Boland, and Anonymous. 2002. One for all and all for one? A new generation of co-operatives emerges tearful success. *Long Range Planning* 35(1): 73-89.
- Kawamura, M. S., D. P. Yoshiaki. H. Ronconi, and Ratan Borman. 2006. Optimizing transportation and storage of final products in the sugar and ethanol industry: A study on the working of Tribal Co-operative with special reference to Karbi-Anglong District. *International Transactions in Operational Research* 13(5): 425-440.

Kazmierczak, Tamra, and James Bell. 1995. *A niche marketing guide for lamb cooperatives* (Research Report 142). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

Keillor, Steven J. 2000. *Cooperative commonwealth: Co-ops in rural Minnesota, 1859-1939*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press. ISBN 0-87351-377-0.

King, Robert, Gigi DiGiacomo, Minnesota Institute for Sustainable Agriculture, and University of Minnesota Extension Service. 2000. *Collaborative marketing: A roadmap and resource guide for farmers*. St. Paul: Minnesota Institute for Sustainable Agriculture, University of Minnesota Extension Service.

Koo, Won. 1999. *Economic analysis of the proposed North Dakota wheat pool: Summary*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Northern Plains Trade and Policy Research Center.

Koo, Won, and North Dakota Industrial Commission. 1999. *Economic analysis of the proposed North Dakota wheat pool*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Northern Plains Trade and Policy Research Center.

Lattanzi, Mark, and JoAnne Berkenkamp. 2002. *Harvesting support for locally grown food: Lessons learned from the be a local hero, buy locally grown campaign*. Millheim, PA, and Amherst, MA: FoodRoutes Network and Cisa.

Lewis, Edgar, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development. 2004. *Cooperative coordination of production and harvesting decisions*. Washington DC: USDA, Rural Development.

Looker, Dan. 1996a. Cooperation builds farm profits. *Successful Farming* 94(April): 26-28.

Looker, Dan. 1996b. New wheat marketing methods. *Successful Farming* 94(September): 42.

McDonald, James. 1997. Privatizing the private family farmer: NAFTA and the transformation of the Mexican dairy sector. *Human Organization* 56(3): 321-332.

McDowell, Susan, Gerald White, and Bruce Anderson. 1986. *The feasibility of a grape producer cooperative in the Finger Lakes*. Ithaca: New York State College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, Department of Agricultural Economics, Cornell University, Agricultural Experiment Station.

Owens, Richard. 1982. *The U.S. mushroom industry: The import challenge* (Marketing Research Report 131, July). Washington, DC: U.S. Agricultural Marketing Service.

-
- Pereira, Joseph. 1995. Unknown fruit takes on unfamiliar markets (Ocean Spray Cranberry Cooperative). *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (November 9): B1.
- Phillips, David, and Debby Hartke. 2002. Home in the heartland agrilience relies on print. *Dairy Foods* 103(6): 15-21.
- Prasertsri, Peerapon. 2002. *A marketing cooperative's role in the vertical coordination of farmers and processors: A Florida dairy case*. Gainesville: University of Florida.
- Quaife, Thomas. 2003. If you can't beat 'em, join 'em. *Agri Marketing* 41(7): S14.
- Ratchford, Brice, and Donald Street. 1982. *Factors influencing the flow of grain from local to regional grain marketing cooperatives in the Midwest* (Special Report 279). Columbia: University of Missouri-Columbia, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Rotan, Beverly. 2002. How does your local farm supply cooperative rate? *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 22.
- Rotan, Beverly, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 1999. *Financial performance of local farm supply, marketing cooperatives, 1997*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Rotan, Beverly, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 2002. *Analysis of financial statements : Local farm supply, marketing co-ops, 2001*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Schroder, Bill, Tim Wallace, and Felix Mavondo. 1993. Cooperatives, statutory marketing organizations, and global business strategy. *Agribusiness* 9(March): 175-187.
- Seald-Sweet celebrates 90th. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(5): 30.
- Severson, Jody. 2002. What every manager needs to know about consumer research. *Management Quarterly* 43(2): 17-35.
- Sexton, Richard. 1986. Cooperatives and the forces shaping agricultural marketing. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 68(December): 1167-1172. (Related material: Discussion in 68: 1173-1174 December 1986)
- Shook, Steven R., Yun Zhang, and Francis G. Wagner. 2001. Wood products cooperatives: Overview and exploratory analysis. *Forest Products Journal* 51(3): 25-33.

Spicher, Bethany, and Kansas Rural Center. 1999. *Subscribing to change: Starting and sustaining a vegetable subscription service: The story of Rolling Prairie Farmers Alliance*. Whiting: Kansas Rural Center.

Southern Marketing Agency Inc. 2004. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(1): 20.

Subrahmanyam, K. V., and T. M. Gajanana. 2000. *Cooperative marketing of fruits and vegetables in India*. New Delhi, India: Concept Publishing Co.

Taylor, Donna. 2001. Telling it like it is: Marketing maneuvers for rural telcos. *Rural Telecommunications* 20(5): 52-57.

Tearful success. 2002. *Marketing News* 36(19): 42.

Torgerson, Randall. 2001. A critical look at new-generation cooperatives. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(1): 15.

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Farm Service Agency. 1999. *Cooperative Marketing Association program*. Washington, DC: USDA, Farm Service Agency.

University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems. 1996. *CROPP study maps paths to small-scale co-op marketing success* (Research Brief 18). Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems, College of Agricultural and Life Sciences.

Unterschultz, James, Rajandra Gurung, and University of Alberta, Department of Rural Economy. 2002. *New generation co-operatives (NGC) as a model for value-added agricultural processing in Alberta: Applications to factors affecting choice of pricing and payment practices by traditional marketing and new generation co-operatives*. Edmonton: University of Alberta, Department of Rural Economy, Faculty of Agriculture & Forestry and Home Economics.

Vanboskirk, Shar, Jim Carter, and Norman Sheehan. 2005. Marketers attracted to e-mail's interaction, cost-effectiveness from competition to cooperation: E-tailing's integration with retailing. *B to B* 90(5): 16.

VOCA celebrates 25 years of people-to-people initiatives: Organization opens trade doors in emerging markets (volunteers in overseas cooperative assistance). *Agri Marketing* 33 (November/December): 20.

Warman, Marc, Alan D. Borst, and Chris Kyer. 2002. Cooperative marketing associative program: Another way grain co-ops can serve their members. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 24-27.

Wilkinson, Amanda, and Thomas Quaife 2003. Co-ops make moves towards united front if you can't beat 'em, join 'em. *Marketing Week* 41(7): 23.

Wissman, Roger. 1997. *Marketing coordination in agricultural cooperatives* (RBS Research Report 159). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

Public Utilities (Electricity, Gas, Telephone)

- Barnes, Douglas, and Gerald Foley. 2004. *Rural electrification in the developing world: A summary of lessons from successful programs*. Washington DC: Joint UNDP/World Bank Energy Sector Management Assistance Programme (ESMAP).
- Barnes, Douglas, Robert van der Plas, and Willem Floor. 1997. Tackling the rural energy problem in developing countries. *Finance & Development* 34(June): 11-15.
- Bernardo, Francisco, and Gregorio Kilayko. 1990. Promoting rural energy technology: The case of gasifiers in the Philippines (Irrigators' Service Associations). *World Development* 18(April): 565-574.
- Boudreaux, Greg. 1999. Size matters: Getting bigger without consolidation. *Management Quarterly*, 40.
- Burr, Michael T. 2004. Consolidating co-ops. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 142(6): 71-76.
- Cody, Eric P. 1999. Capturing cooperative principles in restructuring legislation: The New Mexico bellwether case. *Management Quarterly* 40.
- Collet, Bill. 2005. Bringing the co-op advantage to new service areas. *Management Quarterly* 46(3): 26-37.
- Colton, Roger. 1994. *Addressing low-income inability-to-pay utility bills during the winter months on tribal lands served by electric co-ops: A model tribal winter utility shutoff regulation*. Belmont, MA: Fisher, Sheehan and Colton.
- Conference on Alternative State and Local Policies. 1981. *Cooperatives and energy: Annotated bibliography and resource directory*. Washington, DC: Conference on Alternative State and Local Policies (U.S.), The Co-op Development and Assistance Project, The Energy Project.
- Cross-country co-operation. 1997. *Economist* 343(May 3): 22.
- Diltz, David J. 2002. U.S. equity markets and environmental policy: The case of electric utility investor behavior during the passage of the clean air act amendments of 1990. *Environmental and Resource Economics* 23(4): 379-401.
- Dunn, Warren. 1998. Electrifying rural economics. *Forum for Applied Research & Public Policy* 13(4): 87-89.

-
- Electrotechnology research to benefit agricultural industry (Electric Power Research Institute and the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association have selected four studies for cofunding). 1990. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 126(July 5): 7.
- English, Glenn. 1997. Should electric industry restructuring legislation include a renewable energy mandate? (statement, June 6, 1995). *Congressional Digest* 76(August/September): 211.
- English, G. June. 1999. Choosing the cooperative option. *The Electricity Journal* 12(5): 30-33(4).
- EPRI and NRECA cofund agricultural electrotechnology studies (Electric Power Research Institute and National Rural Electric Cooperative Association). 1990. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 126 (July 19): 53-54.
- Gaines, Sallie. 1999. Nicor in venture to build suburban electricity plant; East Dundee (IL) facility to open this summer. *Chicago Tribune* (January 12): Business section, p. 3.
- Garrick, Cynthia. 1995. *Rural electric cooperatives: IRP survey*. Springfield, VA: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Technical Information Service.
- Hamalainen, Raimo P., Juha Mantysaari, Jukka Ruusunen, and Pierre-Olivier Pineau. 2000. Cooperative consumers in a deregulated electricity market—dynamic consumption strategies and price coordination. *Energy* 25(9): 857-875.
- Hollas, Daniel, and Stanley Stansell. 1988. An examination of the effect of ownership form on price efficiency: Proprietary, cooperative and municipal electric utilities. *Southern Economic Journal* 55(October): 336-350.
- Holtham, Gerry. 1998. Ownership and privatised utilities. *Political Quarterly* 69(4): 386-393.
- Kiser, Stephen. 1998. *Understanding of the cooperative environment by directors of agricultural and rural electric cooperatives*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Auburn University, Montgomery, AL.
- Kittredge, Clare. 1999. Agendas vary, but activists seek way to act as one. *Boston Globe* (April 25): p. A1.
- Landis, Tim. 1998. Job grants give needed boost to area businesses/Illini: Technology among recipients. *State Journal Register* (Springfield, IL) (December 25): Business section, p. 21.
- LeGates, Charlotte. 1999. Providers of last resort: Will they destroy the grid? *Electrical World* 213(3): 43-44.

-
- Lewis, Tom D., and Ronald P. Salyer. 2001. The electric generation service supply “opt-in, opt-out” decision: Determining what’s best for member-consumers. *Management Quarterly* 42.
- Little, David A. I. 2006. Recruiting & compensating for key positions in a competitive market. *Management Quarterly* 47(3): 24-33.
- Lyman, Ashley. 1994. Philippine electric demand and equivalence scales. *Southern Economic Journal* 60: 596-611.
- Massaro, Donald J. 2000. Keeping electric cooperative members from falling through the net. *Management Quarterly* 41.
- McDaniel, Tillman. 1999. Restructuring: A fictional co-op’s attempt to prepare. *Management Quarterly* 40.
- McMahon, Michael P. 2000. Distributive generation: Approaching a paradigm shift. *Management Quarterly* 41.
- Morris, Catherine. 1993. America’s rural electric systems face daunting challenges as they seek to reinvent themselves and their mission. *Electricity Journal* 6(May): 16-23.
- National Rural Electric Cooperative Association (NRECA). 1982. *Directory of generation and transmission cooperatives*. Washington, DC: NRECA.
- North Carolina Rural Electrification Authority. 1994. *Directory and annual progress report of the rural electrification & rural telephone in North Carolina*. Raleigh: North Carolina Rural Electrification Authority.
- O’Dell, Janelle. 1993. *Proceedings and findings of the Arizona telecommunications issues and policy symposium* (Phoenix, Arizona, September 29-October 1, 1993). Phoenix: Arizona Educational and Informational Telecommunications Cooperative.
- Petersen, Craig. 1991. Rates and tariff structures: Investor-owned utilities vs. rural electric cooperatives. *Agribusiness* 7(November): 597-601.
- Schoen, Mary, and Shelley Cohen. 1998. Taking charge in a restructured electricity industry. *Public Management* 80(9): 17-20.
- Sorensen, Hans Christian, Lars Kjeld Hansen, Karin Hammarlund, and Jens H. Larsen. 2002. Experience with and strategies for public involvement in offshore wind projects. *International Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development* 1(4): 327-336.

-
- Spear, Roger. 2004. Governance in democratic member based organizations. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics* 75(1): 33-60.
- Stanley, Dean. 2001. The business environment and challenges of today's electric cooperatives. *Transmission and Distribution Conference and Exposition 2*: 1105-1106.
- Stern, Gary M. 2000. A co-op lands in urban America. *Utility Business* 3(9): 20-24.
- Taylor, Donald. 1989. Designing electricity rate structures for irrigation. *Land Economics* 65 (November): 394-409.
- Thierer, Adam, Bob Franks, and Alan Richardson. 1998. Whither federal electricity? *Issues in Science & Technology* 14(Winter 1997-1998): 13-16.
- Van Wart, Montgomery, Dianne Rahm, and Scott Sanders. 2000. Economic development and public enterprise: The case of rural Iowa's telecommunications utilities. *Economic Development Quarterly* 14(2): 31-145.
- Williams, Kevin T. 2005. The business case for co-op acquisitions. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 143(1): 48-51.

Purchasing or Shared Service Cooperatives

- Allen, Kathryn. 2000. *Cooperatives offer small employers plan choice and market prices*. Washington, DC: U.S. General Accounting Office. Retrieved July 20, 2007, from www.gao.gov/archive/2000/he00049.pdf.
- Anonymous and Mike Hall. 2003. Seco and golden "100": DeLand, FL, Of magic wands and kaleidoscopes: Fixing problems in the individuals market. *Dairy Foods* 104(7): 16.
- Becker, Cinda. 2001. Maintaining the flow. *Modern Healthcare* 31(44): 24-28.
- Benko, Laura. 2005. Cooperatives on the moo-ve. *Modern Healthcare* 35(37): 17.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib. 1996. *Potential applications for shared-services cooperatives in North Dakota* (Agricultural Economics Miscellaneous Report 178). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- A buying co-op for smaller publishers gains traction in production cost area. 2006. *Folio* 35(5): 10, 14.
- Coffey, Joseph. 1993. Implications for farm supply cooperatives of the industrialization of agriculture. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 75(December): 1132-1136. (Related material: Discussion in 75(December): 1137-1139)
- Collion, Marie-Helene. 1998. *Partnerships between agricultural services institutions and producers' organisations: Myth or reality?* (Network Paper 80). London: ODI Agricultural Research & Extension Network.
- Cory, Jim. 1998. *Cash in with co-ops: A sales-builder special report*. New York: Lebhar-Friedman.
- Deininger, Klaus. 1995. Collective agricultural production: A solution for transition economies? *World Development* 23(August): 1317-1334.
- DeJohn, Paula. 2004. Michigan hospitals share buying, not ownership. *Hospital Materials Management* 29(8): 1, 9+.
- Dunn, John, and Eldon Eversull. 1990. Cooperatives supply nearly 40 percent of petroleum products to agriculture. *Farmer Cooperatives* 57(June): 4-6.

-
- Farm co-op steers clear of contracts (Pacific Agricultural Cooperative for Export). n.d. *American Shipper* 26(August): 44-45.
- Flake, Marc. 2000. Purchasing co-op stretches dollars. *American City & County* 115(13): 10.
- Govan, Craig. 1993. *Purchasing cooperatives: Structures and significance*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Urban Studies and Planning, Cambridge.
- Gunn, Marlene. 2002. *Purchasing cooperatives. First Choice: A purchasing system manual for school food service* (2nd ed.) (173-186). University, MS: National Food Service Management Institute.
- Hall, Mark. 2003. Of magic wands and kaleidoscopes: Fixing problems in the individuals market. *Health Affairs*: W353-W358.
- Hall, Mark, Elliot Wicks, and Janice Lawlor. 2001. HealthMarts, HPCs, MEWAs, and AHPs: A guide for the perplexed. *Health Affairs* 20(1): 142-153.
- Hospitals find they need not form IDN to benefit from combined purchasing power in novel pact. 2004. *Health Care Strategic Management* 22(8): 10.
- Kruetten, Joerg M., Frank Rautenberg, and Matthias Liefner. 2005. *Future relevance and consequences of hospital purchasing cooperatives for medical technology suppliers in Germany*. Boston: Simon & Kucher.
- McLaughlin, Paul. 1996. Resource mobilization and density dependence in cooperative purchasing associations in Saskatchewan, Canada. *Rural Sociology* 61(Summer): 326-348.
- National Cooperative Business Association. 1999. *Purchasing or shared services cooperatives*. National Cooperative Business Association Web Page. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.ncba.coop/abcoop_purch.cfm.
- Sersland, Ron. n.d. Going the extra mile (Tri-State Breeders serves its global customers). *Agri Marketing* 31(January): 49.
- Sheridan, Margaret. 2003. Class clout. *Restaurants & Institutions* 113(8): 84-90.
- Smulian, Mark. 2003. Saving brick by brick. *Supply Management* 8(4): 24-25.
- Turtiainen, Turto, and J. Von Pischke. 1986. *Investment and finance in agricultural service cooperatives* (World Bank Technical Paper 50). Washington, DC: World Bank.

U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1994. *Farm bargaining cooperatives: Group action, greater gain*. (ACS Research Report 130). Washington, DC: USDA, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

USDA. 1999. *Shared-services cooperatives*. USDA–Rural Development Web Page. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/cir49.pdf.

Wood, Geoffrey, and Richard Palmer-Jones. 1990. *The water sellers: A cooperative venture by the rural poor*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press.



Research, Technology, and Cooperatives

Baarda, James. 2001. Critical need seen to broaden, invigorate current approach to cooperative research. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(2): 21.

Bernardo, Francisco, and Gregorio Kilayko. 1990. Promoting rural energy technology: The case of gasifiers in the Philippines (Irrigators' Service Associations). *World Development* 18(April): 565-574.

Birchall, Johnston. 2000. Some theoretical and practical implications of the attempted takeover of a consumer co-operative society. *Annals of Public & Cooperative Economics* 71(1): 29.

Birchall, Johnston, and Richard Simmons. 2004. What motivates members to participate in co-operative and mutual businesses? *Annals of Public & Cooperative Economics* 75(3): 465-495.

Borgen, Svein Ole. 2004. Rethinking incentive problems in cooperative organizations. *Journal of Socio-Economics* 33(4): 383-393.

Cabot on leading edge of cottage cheese technology. 2005. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(6): 33.

Crooks, Anthony, and John Dunn. 2005. Farmer-owned ethanol and the role of information technology. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(5): 8-13.

Dunn, John. 2001. Research and technical assistance work are heart of Cooperative Services mission. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(4): 16.

Electrotechnology research to benefit agricultural industry (Electric Power Research Institute and the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association have selected four studies for cofunding). 1990. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 126(July 5): 7.

EPRI and NRECA cofund agricultural electrotechnology studies (Electric Power Research Institute and National Rural Electric Cooperative Association). 1990. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 126(July 19): 53-54.

Hacker, Sally. 1992. *Pleasure, power, and technology: Some tales of gender, engineering, and the cooperative workplace*. New York: Routledge.

Hanson, David. 1996. Agricultural research braces for change as major budget cuts loom. *Chemical & Engineering News* 74(June 10): 22-23.

-
- Hinloopen, Jeroen. 2000. Subsidizing cooperative and noncooperative r&d: An equivalence result? *Economics of Innovation & New Technology* 9(4): 317.
- Hinloopen, Jeroen. 2006. USDA commits \$1.2 million for entrepreneurial outreach. *Economist* 149(3): 313.
- Jones, Derek, and Jan Svejnar. 1985. Participation, profit sharing, worker ownership and efficiency in Italian producer cooperatives. *Economica* 52(November): 449-465.
- Kwan, Joshua. 1998. On Idaho farm, it's swords to plowshares: At end of Cold War, U.S. scientists seek new mission. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (August 6): p. B7.
- Lacy, William, and Lawrence Busch. 1988. Biotechnology: Challenge and opportunity for agricultural cooperatives. *Policy Studies Journal* 17(Fall): 203-214.
- Lindenberg, Steven. 1999. Distributed generation: An action plan for co-ops. *Management Quarterly* 40(2): 20.
- Ling, Charles. 2005a. New technology: Opportunity & challenge. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(4): 18-35.
- Ling, Charles. 2005b. The ultimate R&D challenge: Financing new technology. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(4): 20-20.
- Miyagiwa, Kaz, and Yuka Ohno. 2002. Uncertainty, spillovers, and cooperative R&D. *International Journal of Industrial Organization* 20(6): 855.
- Moffat, Anne Simon. 1992. Can there be a better grade of "pork"? The Midwest Plant Biotechnology Consortium says yes. *Science* 255(January 3): 24-25.
- Montoro-Sanchez, Angeles, Eva M. Mora-Valentin, and Luis A. Guerras-Martin. 2006. R&D cooperative agreements between firms and research organizations: A comparative analysis of the characteristics and reasons depending on the nature of the partner. *International Journal of Technology Management* 35: 156-181.
- Nembhard, Jessica Gordon. 2002. Cooperatives and wealth accumulation: Preliminary analysis. *American Economic Review* 92(2): 325-329.
- Palmer, Adrian. 2002. Cooperative marketing associations: An investigation into the causes of effectiveness. *Journal of Strategic Marketing* 10(2): 135-156.
- Sawyer, Karen. 2001. Why load management should be on the co-op radar. *Management Quarterly* 42(3): 24.

-
- Servino, Patrick. 2001. The technology investment paradox. *Management Quarterly* 42(3): 17.
- Servino, Patrick. 2002. The problem with technology: A view from the co-op trenches. *Management Quarterly* 43(2): 36.
- Thomas, Peter J. 2005. Renewable energy: The new frontier. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(4): 39. Retrieved July 20, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/jul05/rural.htm.
- Thompson, Stephen. 2006. Ethanol plant to use new coal technology. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(2): 12-34.
- Torgerson, Randall. 2001. Research key to expanding co-op knowledge and understanding. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(2): 2.
- Trewhitt, Jeff. 1985. U.S. Midwest makes pitch for biotech-research firms. *Chemical Engineering* 92(April 15): 27.
- Tubbs, Roderick. 1997. Strategic alliances in the swine industry: Competing in a global economy. *Veterinary Medicine* 92: 824-829.
- Wadsworth, James J. 1999. Large cooperatives unifying: A strategic trend to monitor. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(5): 21.
- Wildman, Terry. 2006. Municipals & cooperatives: Speed and size are on their side. *Transmission & Distribution World* 58(8): 59. Retrieved July 20, 2007, from http://tdworld.com/business/power_municipals_cooperatives_speed/.



Worker Cooperatives and Workplace Democracy

- Bartlett, Will, John Cable, and Saul Estrin. 1992. Labor-managed cooperatives and private firms in north central Italy: An empirical comparison. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 46: 103-118.
- Baumgardner, James. 1988. The division of labor, local markets, and worker organization. *Journal of Political Economy* 96(June): 509-527.
- Benham, Lee, and Philip Keefer. 1991. Voting in firms: The role of agenda control, size and voter homogeneity (Mondragon cooperatives). *Economic Inquiry* 29(October): 706-719.
- Berman, Katrina, and Matthew Berman. 1989. An empirical test of the theory of the labor managed firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(June): 281-300.
- Bonin, John, and Louis Putterman. 1993. Incentives and monitoring in cooperatives with labor-proportionate sharing schemes. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(September): 663-686.
- Bowles, Samuel, Herbert Gintis, and Bo Gustafsson. (Eds.). 1993. *Markets and democracy: Participation, accountability, and efficiency*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Bradley, Keith, and Alan Gelb. 1983. *Worker capitalism: The new industrial relations*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Brown, Leslie [Reviewer]. 1989. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. University of California Press, 1984. *Canadian Review of Sociology & Anthropology* 26(August): 689-691.
- Carter, Neil [Reviewer]. 1989. Worker cooperatives in theory and practice [Book Review]. Open University Press, 1988. *Political Quarterly* 60(April/June): 247-250.
- Collins, Robert, and Anne Collins. 1984. *Do workers' co-operatives work?* (Carnegie Conference Paper 240). Rondebosch, South Africa: University of Cape Town SALDRU, School of Economics.
- Conte, Michael. 1986. Entry of worker cooperatives in capitalist economies. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 10(March): 41-47.
- Co-operate and prosper (Mondragon). 1991. *Economist* 311(April 1): 61.
- Cornforth, Chris. 1982. *The garment co-operative: An experiment in industrial democracy and business creation*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit.

-
- Cornforth, Chris. 1987. *Creating successful co-operative businesses* (2nd ed.). Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit.
- Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1992. The behavior of worker cooperatives: The plywood companies of the Pacific Northwest. *American Economic Review* 82: 1083-1105.
- Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1993. The objectives of worker cooperatives (Pacific Northwest). *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(June): 288-308.
- Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1995. *Participation and productivity: A comparison of worker cooperatives and conventional firms in the plywood industry* (Brookings Papers on Economic Activity). (Microeconomics, 121-160, 173-174; Related material: Discussion, 161-172)
- Dickstein, Carla. 1996. *Stimulation of economic development through workers cooperatives*. Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Community Economic Development.
- Don, Yehuda, Nava Kahana, and Avi Weiss. 1992. Theoretical and applied aspects of labor-managed firms: Editors' introduction. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 567-572.
- Ellerman, David. 1984. Theory of legal structure: Worker cooperatives. *Journal of Economic Issues* 18(September): 861-891.
- Estrin, Saul, and Derek Jones. 1992. The viability of employee-owned firms: Evidence from France. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 45(January): 323-338.
- Estrin, Saul, Derek Jones, and Jan Svejnar. 1987. The productivity effects of worker participation: Producer cooperatives in western economies. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 11(March): 40-61.
- Estrin, Saul, and Jan Svejnar. 1993. Wage determination in labor-managed firms under market-oriented reforms: Estimates of static and dynamic models. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(September): 687-700.
- Fitch, Robert. 1996. In Bologna, small is beautiful. *Nation* 262(May 13): 18-21.
- Gartrell, David, and Bernard Paille. 1997. Wage cuts and the fairness of pay in a worker-owned plywood cooperative. *Social Psychology Quarterly* 60(June): 103-117.
- Greenberg, Edward. 1986. *Workplace democracy: The political effects of participation*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Gui, Benedetto. 1984. Basque versus Illyrian labor-managed firms: The problem of property rights. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 8(June): 168-181.

Hindmoor, Andrew. 1999. Free riding off capitalism: Entrepreneurship and the Mondragon experiment. *British Journal of Political Science* 29(1): 217-224.

Hobbs, Phil. 1989. *1988 survey of worker co-operatives*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit, Faculty of Technology.

Hogeland, Julie. 1982. *Organizing meatpacking cooperatives recent producer attempts* (ACS Research Report 11). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

Ireland, Norman, and Peter Law. 1982. *The economics of labor-managed enterprises*. New York: St. Martin's Press.

Jackall, Robert, and Henry Levin. 1984. *Worker cooperatives in America*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Jentoft, Svein. 1986. Organizing fishery cooperatives: The case of Nicaragua. *Human Organization* 45(Winter): 353-358.

Jentoft, Svein, and Anthony Davis. 1993. Self and sacrifice: An investigation of small boat fisher individualism and its implication for producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 52(Winter): 356-367.

Jones, Derek, and Jan Svejnar. 1985. Participation, profit sharing, worker ownership and efficiency in Italian producer cooperatives. *Economica* 52(November): 449-465.

Kahana, Nava, and Shmuel Nitzan. 1989. More on alternative objectives of labor-managed firms. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(December): 527-538.

Kaswan, Jaques. 1992. *Projecting the long-term consequences of ESOP vs co-op conversion of a firm on employee benefits and company cash* (Research Report 5). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

Kiesling, Lynne. 1996. Institutional choice matters: The poor law and implicit labor contracts in Victorian Lancashire. *Explorations in Economic History* 33: 65-85. (Related material: Discussion in 34: 56-76, January 1997)

Kinder, Duncan. 1991. Mondragon comes to Appalachia (worker owned network). *The Progressive* 55(May): 12.

Kruse, Douglas. 1993. *Profit sharing: Does it make a difference?* Kalamazoo, MI: W. E. Upjohn Institute for Employment Research.

-
- LeBrasseur, Rolland. 1987. *Worker co-operatives: An international bibliography*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Lee, Roger. 1996. Moral money? LETS and the social construction of local economic geographies in southeast England. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1377-1394.
- Lindenfield, Frank, and Joyce Rothschild. 1982. *Workplace democracy and social change*. Boston: Porter Sargent Publishers.
- Lowe, Michelle. 1988. *The new flexible specialisation: Restructuring for capital or for labour? The role of the worker co-operative in restructuring in the U.K.* (Geographical Papers 102). Reading, England: University of Reading, Department of Geography.
- Mackie, Gerry. 1994. Success and failure in an American workers' cooperative movement. *Politics & Society* 22(June): 215-235.
- McClintock, Cynthia. 1981. *Peasant cooperatives and political change in Peru, 1969-1977*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Mellor, Mary, John Stirling, and Janet Hannah. 1988. *Worker cooperatives in theory and practice*. Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Merlo, Catherine. 1998. The triumph of Dawson's textile workers: Left without jobs when their mill closed down, Georgia textile workers formed a co-op and re-opened it as its new owners. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 12-16.
- Morrison, Roy. 1997. *We build the road as we travel*. Warner, NH: Essential Book Publishers.
- Mungall, Constance. 1986. *More than just a job: Worker cooperatives in Canada*. Ottawa: Steel Rail.
- Nadeau, E. G., and David J. Thompson. 1996. *Co-operation works! How people are using cooperative action to rebuild communities and revitalize the economy*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Oakeshott, Robert. 1978. *The case for workers' co-ops*. Boston: Routledge & Keegan Paul.
- Oakeshott, Robert [Reviewer]. 1985. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. *Political Quarterly* 56(October/December): 429-431.
- Oliver, Nick. 1984. An examination of organizational commitment in six workers' cooperatives in Scotland. *Human Relations* 37(January): 29-45.

-
- Parliament, Claudia, Yacov Tsur, and David Zilberman. 1989. Cooperative labor allocation under uncertainty. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(December): 539-552.
- Payne, Malcolm [Reviewer]. 1998. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *Human Relations* 51(9): 1179-1193.
- Pencavel, John, and Ben Craig. 1994. The empirical performance of orthodox models of the firm: Conventional firms and worker cooperatives. *Journal of Political Economy* 102: 718-744.
- Purser, Ronald, and Steven Cabana. 1998. *The self managing organization: How leading companies are transforming the work of teams for real impact*. New York: The Free Press.
- Rock, Charles, and Mark Klinedinst. 1992. Worker-managed firms, democratic principles, and the evolution of financial relations. *Journal of Economic Issues* 26(June): 605-613.
- Rosner, Menachem [Reviewer]. 1996. Utopia in Zion: The Israeli experience with worker cooperatives [Book Review]. *American Journal of Sociology* 102(November): 905-907.
- Rothschild, Joyce, and Allen Whitt. 1986. *The cooperative workplace: Potentials and dilemmas of organizational democracy and participation*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Russell, Raymond. 1985. *Sharing ownership in the workplace*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- Sikking, Maggi. 1986. *Co-ops with a difference: Worker co-ops for people with special needs*. London: ICOM Co-Publications.
- Spear, Roger. 1989. *Bibliography of worker co-op publications*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Cooperatives Research Unit.
- Staber, Udo. 1993. Worker cooperatives and the business cycle: Are cooperatives the answer to unemployment? *American Journal of Economics & Sociology* 52(April): 129-143.
- Taylor, Peter [Reviewer]. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. *Rural Sociology* 52(Winter): 547-548.
- Thomas, Alan, and Chris Cornforth. 1989. The survival and growth of worker co-operatives: A comparison with small businesses. *International Small Business Journal* 8(October): 34-50.
- Truman Center. 1987. *Chicago metropolitan cooperative directory: Housing, child care, food, worker ownership*. Chicago: Truman College Co-op Center, Truman Center.

-
- del Valle, Teresa. [Reviewer]. 1998. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *American Ethnologist* 25(4): 763-764.
- Ward, Colin. 1991. Mondragon unvisited. *New Statesman & Society* 3(February 1): 27.
- Webb, J. Tom. 1987. *Workers co-operatives: A people centered approach to regional development* (Research Report 5). Moncton, NB: Université de Moncton, Institute Canadien de Recherche sur le Développement Régional.
- Wells, Allen [Reviewer]. 1984. Jamaica and the sugar worker cooperatives: The politics of reform [Book Review]. Westview Press, 1984. *Latin American Research Review* 23(2): 189-205.
- Whyte, William, and Kathleen Whyte. 1991. *Making Mondragon: The growth and dynamics of the worker cooperative complex* (2nd ed.). Ithaca, NY: ILR Press.
- Williams, Colin. 1996a. Local Exchange and Trading Systems: A new source of work and credit for the poor and unemployed? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1395-1415.
- Williams, Colin. 1996b. The new barter economy: An appraisal of Local Exchange and Trading Systems (LETS). *Journal of Public Policy* 16(January / April): 85-101.

Minority Populations, Social Movements, and Cooperative Development

Black farmers seek aid to keep dwindling land. 1990. *Jet* 78(August): 14.

Black farmers: Getting organized (Land Update 27). 1993. Johannesburg, Republic of South Africa: National Land Committee.

Callahan, Nancy. 1987. *The freedom quilting bee*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.

Clark, Helene. 1994. Taking up space: Redefining political legitimacy in New York City. *Environment & Planning A* 26(June): 937-955.

Clemons, Michael. 1998. Political mobilization in Sumter County, Alabama: Through the prism of the indigenous perspective. *Journal of Black Studies* 28(5): 650-675.

Colton, Roger. 1994. *Addressing low-income inability-to-pay utility bills during the winter months on tribal lands served by electric co-ops: A model tribal winter utility shutoff regulation*. Belmont, MA: Fisher, Sheehan and Colton.

Coverley, Bernardine. 1995. Fellow travellers (Britain's 50,000 gypsies suffer from constant discrimination; they are now fighting back). *New Statesman & Society* 7(January 6): 22-23.

Cross, Richard. 1976. *Cooperatives in ghetto community economic development: The Rockville food co-op experience*. Unpublished master's thesis (M. S.), Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.

Gondolf, Edward. 1988. In search of a viable community-based economic organization: Native village corporations (Southeast Alaska) and peasant sugar cooperatives (Central India). *Human Organization* 47(Summer): 151-158.

Haase, Eric. 1992. Joining the circle: Circle banking on the Rosebud Reservation. *Tribal College* 4(2): 16-18.

Hernandez-Castillo, Aida Rosalva, and Ronald Nigh. 1998. Global processes and local identity among Mayan coffee growers in Chiapas, Mexico (ISMAM, Indigenas de la Sierra Madre de Motozintla). *American Anthropologist* 100(1): 136-147.

Huberman, Edward. 1938. *Cooperatives for Indians*. Chilocco, OK: U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of Indian Affairs, Education Division.

-
- Lindenfield, Frank, and Joyce Rothschild. 1982. *Workplace democracy and social change*. Boston: Porter Sargent Publishers.
- Macfarlane, Richard. 1987. *Politics, race and co-operative development: A case study of Brent CDA* (Co-operatives Research Case Study #7). Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit.
- Marshall, Ray, and Lamond Godwin. 1971. *Cooperatives and rural poverty in the South*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press.
- Nation's farms decrease; black farms nearly gone. 1986. *Jet* 70(April): 14.
- North, Peter. 1998. Exploring the politics of social movements through "sociological intervention": A case study of local trading schemes. *Sociological Review* 46(3): 564-582.
- Petras, James. 1997. Latin America: Thirty years after Che. *Monthly Review* 49: 8-21.
- Rowbotham, Sheila. 1992. *Women in movement: Feminism and social action*. New York: Routledge.
- Shipp, Sigmund. 1996. The road not taken: Alternative strategies for black economic development in the United States (Mondragon Cooperative Movement and black leaders' economic development models). *Journal of Economic Issues* 30(March): 79-95.
- Sick, Deborah. 1991. Preliminary research in the development process: Re-examining a case study among the San Juan Southern Paiute. *Human Organization* 50(Winter): 358-368.
- Sprudz, Alexander. 1982. *Co-operatives in Indian communities*. Saskatoon, SK: Co-operative College of Canada.
- Stager, John. 1985. *Inuit co-operatives and change in the Canadian North* (Canada House Lecture Series 16). London: Canadian High Commission.
- Staub, Ervin. 1984. *Development and maintenance of prosocial behavior: International perspectives on positive morality*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Wead, Rodney. 1983. *The neighborhood cooperative: Economic democracy in low-income communities*. Cincinnati, OH: National Program Division, General Board of Global Ministries, United Methodist Church.
- Wiewel, Wim, and David Ranney. 1982. *Market feasibility analysis for a cooperative supermarket in Robbins, Illinois*. Chicago: University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, Center for Urban Economic Development.

Wilkinson, Paul. 1996. *Building a community-controlled economy: The evangeline co-operative experience*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

Yagasaki, Noritaka. 1982. *Ethnic cooperativism and immigrant agriculture: A study of Japanese floriculture and truck farming*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of California, Berkeley.



Communities and Cooperatives

- Abdelrahman, Ali. 1995. *Agricultural cooperatives and community economic development: A case study of Western Sudan*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University, University Park.
- Akukwe, Francis. 1996. *Community development cooperatives and democracy: A guide for social workers*. Nsukka, Nigeria: University of Nigeria, Department of Sociology / Anthropology.
- Akwabi-Ameyaw, Kofi. 1990. The political economy of agricultural resettlement and rural development in Zimbabwe: The performance of family farms and producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 49(Winter): 320-338.
- Akwabi-Ameyaw, Kofi. 1997. Producer cooperative resettlement projects in Zimbabwe: Lessons from a failed agricultural development strategy. *World Development* 25: 437-456.
- Alesch, Daniel. 1995. *The Green Bay Packers: America's only not-for-profit, major league sports franchise*. Milwaukee: The Wisconsin Policy Research Institute, Inc.
- Amin, Nick, and Henry Bernstein. 1996. *The role of agricultural co-operatives in agricultural and rural development*. Johannesburg, South Africa: Land and Agriculture Policy Centre.
- America's crown communities: Brown, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties, Wisconsin—Partnering for solid waste savings. 2002. *American City & County* 117(17): 69.
- Another store of knowledge. 2000. *Chain Store Age* 76(8): 136-137.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib, Larry Leistritz, and David Cobia. 1998. *Non-agricultural cooperatives in the United States: Roles, difficulties, and prospects* (Agricultural Economics Report Number 388). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Bibby, Andrew. 1987. *Co-operative working and community projects*. Leeds, UK: ICOM.
- Bonn, John. 1984. Membership and employment in an egalitarian cooperative. *Economica* 51 (August): 295-305.
- Brennan, Mark. 2005. IFAS community development: Cooperatives as tools for community and economic development in Florida. Gainesville: University of Florida, Institute of Food and Agricultural Science.

-
- Canadian International Development Agency. 1976. *Social development and community services: Education, health, population, housing, social communications, cooperatives*. Ottawa: Canadian International Development Agency.
- Certainly not in the same league (cooperatives seek diversity). 1995. *Economist* 335(April 29): 76.
- Clapham, David, and Keith Kintrea. 1994. Community ownership and the break-up of council housing in Britain. *Journal of Social Policy* 23(April): 219-245.
- Clark, Helene. 1994. Taking up space: Redefining political legitimacy in New York City. *Environment & Planning A* 26(June): 937-955.
- Clarke, Roger. 1981. *Our own resources: Cooperatives and community economic development in rural Canada*. Langholm, Scotland, UK: The Arkleton Trust.
- Clemons, Michael. 1998. Political mobilization in Sumter County, Alabama: Through the prism of the indigenous perspective. *Journal of Black Studies* 28(5): 650-675.
- Cohen, Margot. 1995. Seed money (poverty scheme fuels both enterprise and red tape). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 158(February 9): 24.
- Conover, Nancy, Frieda Molina, and Karin Morris. 1993. *Creating jobs through cooperative development* (Research Report 13). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Co-operate and prosper (Mondragon). 1991. *Economist* 311(April 1): 61.
- Denes, Shary. 2003. Cap rock telephone opens door to telemedicine. *Rural Telecommunications* 22(2): 56-59.
- Dickstein, Carla. 1996. *Stimulation of economic development through workers cooperatives*. Madison: University of Wisconsin–Extension Cooperative Extension Services.
- Esman, Milton, and Norman Uphoff. 1984. *Local organizations: Intermediaries in rural development*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Fairbairn, Brett, June Bold, Murray Fulton, Lou Hammond Ketilson, and Daniel Ish. 1991. *Co-operatives and community development: Economics in social perspective*. Saskatoon, SK: Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Flora, Jan. 1985. Community stores in rural Colombia: Organizing the means of consumption. *Grassroots Development* 9(1): 16-25.

Forgacs, Csaba. 2006. *Leadership may have decisive influence on successful transition of production type cooperative*. Berlin, Germany: Humboldt University of Berlin.

Fulton, Murray. 1990. *Co-operative organizations and Canadian society: Popular institutions and the dilemmas of change*. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto Press.

Gimenez Romero, Carlos. 1991. *Valdelaguna y Coatepec: Permanencia y funcionalidad del regimen comunal agrario en Espana y Mexico*. [Spanish]. Madrid, Spain: Centro de Publicaciones, Secretaria General Tecnica, Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentacion, Paseo de la Infanta Isabel 1, 28071.

Green, Emily. 1996. Up on the farm (farmers' self-protection efforts). *Utne Reader* (November/December): 84-85.

Henehan, Brian, Bruce Anderson, Timothy Pezzolesi, and Robert Campbell. 1997. *Putting co-operation to work*. A guidebook developed for Cooperating for Sustainability: Achieving a Sustainable Agriculture through Cooperation Teleconference. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Cooperative Enterprise Program.

Henry, Stuart. 1985. Community justice, capitalist society, and human agency: The dialectics of collective law in the cooperative. *Law & Society Review* 19(2): 303-327.

Hernandez-Castillo, Aida Rosalva, and Ronald Nigh. 1998. Global processes and local identity among Mayan coffee growers in Chiapas, Mexico (ISMAM, Indigenas de la Sierra Madre de Motozintla). *American Anthropologist* 100(1): 136-147.

Hindmoor, Andrew. 1999. Free riding off capitalism: Entrepreneurship and the Mondragon experiment. *British Journal of Political Science* 29(1): 217-224.

Howard, Adam, and Elizabeth England-Kennedy. 2001. Transgressing boundaries through learning communities. *Journal of Cooperative Education* 36(1): 76-82.

Ijere, Martin, and N. Nweze. (Eds.). 1989. *Cooperatives in national development with special reference to their roles in employment generation, rural development and food production under the Structural Adjustment Programme (SAP)*. Nsukka, Anambra State, Nigeria: University of Nigeria Centre for Rural Development and Cooperatives.

Illinois Department of Human Services. 1998. *Partners for hope: Interfaith welfare to work initiative*. Springfield: Illinois Department of Human Services.

-
- Jacobs, James. 1990. Sugarbeet cooperatives major contributors to economies of upper Midwest communities: The rural locations of the sugarbeet processing facilities have helped provide jobs and economic stability for many small towns. *Farmer Cooperatives* 56: 4-6 (to be cont.).
- James, Carol. 1995. *Spanning boundaries: Rethinking community, competitiveness, and cooperation*. Washington, DC: National Rural Cooperative Development Task Force, Cooperative Development Foundation, and National Cooperative Business Association.
- Kittredge, Clare. 1999. Agendas vary, but activists seek way to act as one. *Boston Globe* (April 25): p. A1.
- Kroeger, Axel, Ana Avinna, Jose Ordonez-Gonzalez, and Celia Escandon. 2002. Community cooperatives and insecticide-treated materials for malaria control: A new experience in Latin America. *Malaria Journal* 1(15): 1-12.
- Landman, Ruth. 1993. *Creating community in the city: Cooperatives and community gardens in Washington, DC*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- Lee, Roger. 1996. Moral money? LETS and the social construction of local economic geographies in southeast England. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1377-1394.
- Lineberry, William. 1989. *Assessing participatory development: Rhetoric versus reality*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Macarov, David. 1985. Overcoming unemployment. *Futurist* 19(April): 19-24.
- MacLeod, Greg. 1997. *From Mondragon to America: Experiments in community economic development*. Sydney, NS: University College of Cape Breton Press.
- Martin, Hugo. 1999. Mosque helps farmers, feeds city residents. *The Los Angeles Times* (March 21): Metro section, p. 1.
- McGehee, Nancy. 1994. *Effects of tourism-related cooperatives on community development in Appalachia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg.
- Mexico Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Geografía e Informática. 1997. *San Luis Potosí: Datos por ejido y comunidad agraria: XI Censo General de Población y Vivienda, 1990; VII Censo Agropecuario, 1991*. [Spanish]. Mexico Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Geografía e Informática. Available online: www.inegi.gob.mx
- Miller, Mike. 2001. Mondragon: Lessons for our times. *Social Policy* 32(2): 17.

-
- Milne, Kirsty. 1994. Employment exchange (Local Exchange Trading System [LETS] uses notational currency to pay for goods and services). *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): xiii-xiv.
- Molinas, Jose. 1998. The impact of inequality, gender, external assistance and social capital on local-level cooperation. *World Development* 26(3): 413-431.
- Moran, Warren, Greg Blunden, and Adrian Bradly. 1996. Empowering family farms through cooperatives and producer marketing boards. *Economic Geography* 72(April): 161-177.
- Moriarty, Beverly. 2000. Australian circuses as cooperative communities. *International Journal of Educational Research* 33(3): 297-307.
- Mother Jones' third annual heroes and heroines. 1989. *Mother Jones* 14(January): 27-35.
- Mummert, Gail. 1987. The transformation of the forms of social organization of production in a Mexican ejido (1924-81). *International Social Science Journal* 39(November): 523-542.
- Mutersbaugh, Tad. 1994. *Building cooperatives, constructing communality: Time-geographies of labor mobilization in co-op, household and village commune in Oaxaca, Mexico*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D. in Geography), University of California at Berkeley.
- Nadeau, E. G., and David J. Thompson. 1996. *Co-operation works! How people are using cooperative action to rebuild communities and revitalize the economy*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Nielsen, Kjeld. 1996. The organizing of peasant shops in Central America: Lessons from a cooperative project in Honduras. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 67: 665-677.
- North, Peter. 1998. Exploring the politics of social movements through "sociological intervention": A case study of local trading schemes. *Sociological Review* 46(3): 564-582.
- Pacione, Michael. 1997. Local Exchange Trading Systems as a response to the globalisation of capitalism. *Urban Studies* 34(July): 1179-1199.
- Parliament, Claudia, Yacov Tsur, and David Zilberman. 1989. Cooperative labor allocation under uncertainty. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(December): 539-552.
- Payne, Malcolm [Reviewer]. 1998a. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *Human Relations* 51(9): 1179-1193.
- Payne, Malcolm. 1998b. The political economy of developing community participation (Review Article). *Human Relations* 51(9): 1179-1193.

-
- Petras, James. 1997. Latin America: Thirty years after Che. *Monthly Review* 49: 8-21.
- Pixley, Jocelyn. 1993. *Citizenship and employment: Investigating post-industrial options*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Poe, David, and John Madding. 1996. Iowa cares: How rural Iowa benefits from child care centers. *Rural Cooperatives* 63(1). Published online by the University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved May 3, 2007, from www.wisc.edu/uwcc/info/iowa.html.
- Powell, Jeff. 2000. Printing our own money. *New Internationalist* (329): 20.
- Pritchard, William N. 1998. The emerging contours of the third food regime: Evidence from Australian dairy and wheat sectors. *Economic Geography* 74(1): 64-74.
- Purdue, Derrick, Jíorg Durrschmidt, and Peter Jowers. 1997. DIY culture and extended milieux: LETS, veggie boxes and festivals. *Sociological Review* 45(4): 645-667.
- Rienstra, Dianna. 2006. In Mozambique, communities use wood, save trees. *International Trade Forum* (3): 21-24.
- Rochin, Refugio, and Steven Huffstutlar. 1983. *The role of low-income producer cooperatives in rural and human resource development: California cases and experiences*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Cooperative Extension.
- Savoie-Zajc, Lorraine, and Andre Dolbec. 2003. Co-operative education in the pulp and paper sector in Quebec. *Journal of Workplace Learning* 15(3): 114-122.
- Schopen, Fay. 2003. Bura awards community projects. *Regeneration & Renewal*: 7.
- Seaman, Donna. 1999. A collaborative art for 25 years, Artemisia has let women artists display both their solo works and their community spirit. *Chicago Tribune* (Magazine section) (February 28): p. 16.
- Seyfang, Gill, and Colin Williams. 1998. Give DIY economies a break (Local Exchange and Trading Systems are a great benefit to the unemployed). *New Statesman & Society* 127(March 27): 24.
- Shipp, Sigmund. 1996. The road not taken: Alternative strategies for black economic development in the United States (Mondragon Cooperative Movement and black leaders' economic development models). *Journal of Economic Issues* 30(March): 79-95.
- Shockey, Susan. 2004. Columbus saves: Saving money in Ohio. *Journal of Family and Consumer Sciences* 96(3): 60-61.

-
- Sikking, Maggi. 1986. *Co-ops with a difference: Worker co-ops for people with special needs*. London: ICOM Co-Publications.
- Sofer, Michael, and Levia Applebaum. 2006. The rural space in Israel in search of renewed identity: The case of the "Moshav." *Journal of Rural Studies* 22(3): 323-336.
- Sousa, Suzanne. 2004. Putting art at the heart of community building. *Journal of Housing & Community Development* 61(3): 36-41.
- Spillane, Margaret. 1997. Fo's last laugh—II [Editorial]. *Nation* 265(November 3): 5-6.
- Staber, Udo. 1992. Organizational interdependence and organizational mortality in the cooperative sector: A community ecology perspective. *Human Relations* 45(November): 1191-1212.
- Staub, Ervin. 1984. *Development and maintenance of prosocial behavior: International perspectives on positive morality*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Stefanson, Brenda, Andrea Harris, and Murray Fulton. 1995. *New generation co-operatives: Rebuilding rural economies*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Stephens, Dan. 1994. Community-supported agriculture. *American Fruit Grower* 114(October): 12-13.
- Stettner, Leonora. 1981. *Community co-operatives: Their potential for rural and urban development*. Oxford, UK: Plunkett Foundation for Co-operative Studies.
- Stryjan, Yohanan, and Filip Wijkstroem. 1996. Cooperatives and nonprofit organizations in Swedish social welfare. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 67(March): 5-27.
- Sullivan, Nick. 1992. Rx for rural economies: Home biz. *Home Office Computing* 10(August): 96.
- The cooperative spirit. 1986. *Changing Times* 40(December): 18.
- Thomas-Slayter, Barbara, and Nina Bhatt. 1994. Land, livestock, and livelihoods: Changing dynamics of gender, caste, and ethnicity in a Nepalese village. *Human Ecology* 22: 467-494.
- Thorne, Lorraine. 1996. Local Exchange Trading Systems in the United Kingdom: A case of re-embedding? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1361-1376.

University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems. 1996. *Community supported agriculture: Growing food and community* (Research Brief 21). Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems, College of Agricultural and Life Sciences.

Up and running: Lambeth Savings & Credit Union, London. 2006. *Regeneration & Renewal* 8.

del Valle, Teresa [Reviewer]. 1998. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *American Ethnologist* 25(4): 763-764.

VOCA celebrates 25 years of people-to-people initiatives: Organization opens trade doors in emerging markets (volunteers in overseas cooperative assistance). *Agri Marketing* 33 (November/December): 20.

Warner, Sam Bass [Reviewer]. 1994. Creating community in the city: Cooperatives and community gardens in Washington, D.C. [Book Review]. *Journal of the American Planning Association* 60(Spring): 283.

Wead, Rodney. 1983. *The neighborhood cooperative: Economic democracy in low-income communities*. Cincinnati, OH: National Program Division, General Board of Global Ministries, United Methodist Church.

Webb, J. Tom. 1987. *Workers co-operatives: A people centered approach to regional development* (Research Report 5). Moncton, NB: Université de Moncton, Institut Canadien de Recherche sur le Développement Régional.

Wells, Miriam, and Jacob Climo. 1984. Parallel process in the world system: Intermediate agencies and local factionalism in the United States and Mexico. *The Journal of Development Studies* 20 (January): 151-170.

Wilkinson, Paul. 1996. *Building a community-controlled economy: The evangeline co-operative experience*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

Williams, Colin. 1996a. Local Exchange and Trading Systems: A new source of work and credit for the poor and unemployed? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1395-1415.

Williams, Colin. 1996b. The new barter economy: An appraisal of Local Exchange and Trading Systems (LETS). *Journal of Public Policy* 16(January/April): 85-101.

Women's cooperative and community development, Savadjoon. 2004. *World Health Organization: Success Stories*: 28-33.

Zaferatos, Nicholas. 2004. Tribal nations, local governments, and regional pluralism in Washington State: The swinomish approach in the Skagit Valley. *American Planning Association, Journal of the American Planning Association* 70(1): 81-96.



Cooperative Education

Another store of knowledge. 2000. *Chain Store Age* 76(8): 136-137.

Armstrong, C. Fletcher, and J. C. Papritan. 1985. Cooperative education: Its role in the professional development of agricultural engineers. *Agricultural Engineering* 66(August): 12-14.

Arua, Emea. 1983. An alternative approach to training of agricultural cooperative promotion agents for mass participation in Nigeria. *Land Reform, Land Settlement and Cooperatives* (Numbers 1 and 2): 63-81.

Auxier, Melba. 1991. *An after school program incorporating cooperative learning*. Unpublished thesis (Ed.S.), Georgia State University, Atlanta.

Berryman, Bonny, Geraldene Rude, Joyce Garza, and Brandon Zahursky. 1996. *Creative ways to plant the seeds of change* (Ag in the Classroom Series). Bismarck: North Dakota Department of Agriculture and the North Dakota Geographic Alliance.

Boyce, Carol. 2002. Trading control for partnership: Guidelines for developing parent ownership in your program. *Child Care Information Exchange* (144): 75-78.

Canadian Cooperative Association. 1990. *Cooperative development: A case study in global development*. Ottawa, ON: Canadian Co-operative Association.

Canadian International Development Agency. 1976. *Social development and community services: Education, health, population, housing, social communications, cooperatives*. Ottawa, ON: Canadian International Development Agency.

Chikwendu, Eudora. 1996. Training cooperative officers for village level work: Traditional vs. pedagogical orientation. *Journal of Third World Studies* 13(Spring): 97-125.

Cook, Dan. 2005. Communicating value: Easier said than done. *Management Quarterly* 46(2): 18-25.

Coontz, E. Kim, and University of California (System). 2003. *Bringing families together: A guide to parent cooperatives*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

Danigelis, Alyssa. 2007. EcoLogic finance. *Fast Company* (111): 78-79.

Dillon, Lucinda. 1998. *Developing collaborative parent-teacher relationships in a one morning co-op program*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Maryville University, St. Louis, MO.

-
- Domeisen, Natalie, and Peter Hulm. 2006. Collaborating with an advocacy NGO. *International Trade Forum* (2): 8-9.
- Eykyn, Sarah. 2000. Merging organic products and social responsibility. *In Business* 22(4): 18-19.
- Grubb, W. Norton. 1998. *Linking school-based and work-based learning: The implications of La Guardia's co-op seminars for school-to-work programs*. Berkeley: National Center for Research in Vocational Education, University of California at Berkeley.
- Haas, Toni, and Robin Lambert. 1995. To establish the bonds of common purpose and mutual enjoyment (rural school cooperatives). *Phi Delta Kappan* 77(October): 136-142.
- Haigh, M. Michel. 2000. An assessment of member education and communication programs in rural electric cooperatives. *Management Quarterly* 41(4): 39-55.
- Hamstreet, Clyde. 2006. Board and cooperative leadership that invites investment. *Journal of Private Equity* 9(2): 131-137, 12.
- Hanson, James. 1997. *A study to describe the level of success of secondary marketing education programs in the development of marketing skills and affirmation of careers of co-op students*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Wisconsin-Stout.
- Henehan, Brian, Bruce Anderson, Timothy Pezzolesi, and Robert Campbell. 1997. *Putting co-operation to work*. A guidebook developed for Cooperating for Sustainability: Achieving a Sustainable Agriculture through Cooperation Teleconference. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Cooperative Enterprise Program.
- Herrera, David. 2004. *Finding meaning by participating in decisions affecting us, our work and our lives: Lessons learned at Mondragon*. San Diego: University of San Diego.
- Howard, Adam, and Elizabeth England-Kennedy. 2001. Transgressing boundaries through learning communities. *Journal of Cooperative Education* 36(1): 76-82.
- Ingalsbe, Gene. 1985. Denmark tailors co-op education to structure and attitude trends. *Farmer Cooperatives* 53(May): 4-7.
- Jacobs, Paula. 2000. From the classroom to the real world. *InfoWorld* 22(13): 87-88.
- Kreth, Melinda, and Paula Jacobs. 2000. A survey of the co-op writing experiences of recent engineering graduates from the classroom to the real world. *IEEE Transactions on Professional Communication* 43(2): 137-152.

Mead, Leslie. 2000. Winning young hearts and minds the co-op way. *Credit Union Magazine* 66(1): 22A-23A.

Midcounties Co-op offers swell advice on allergies. 2006. *In-Store*: 5.

Morales-Gómez, Daniel. 1983. *Workers' education in Latin America: The educational role of producer cooperatives in Mexico*, D. F. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.

National Consumers Committee for Research and Education. (Ed.). 1982. *Consumer activists: They made a difference—A history of consumer action related by leaders in the consumer movement*. Mount Vernon, NY: Consumers Union Foundation.

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1994. *The voice of cooperative education*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

New York (State), Bureau of Agricultural Education. 1981. *Cooperative agricultural education: Teacher/coordinator handbook*. Albany: University of the State of New York and the State Education Department, Bureau of Agricultural Education.

O'Dell, Janelle. 1993. *Proceedings and findings of the Arizona telecommunications issues and policy symposium* (Phoenix, Arizona, September 29-October 1, 1993). Phoenix: Arizona Educational and Informational Telecommunications Cooperative.

Opong-Manu, Isaac. 2004. *Cooperatives and cooperative education in Ghana: Perspectives from a cooperative educator*. Ghana: Co-operative College of Ghana.

Pineda, Sandra, Edmundo Narvaez, and Michel Haigh. 2002. Cheesemaking improves rural incomes in Ecuador: An assessment of member education and communication programs in rural electric cooperatives. *Appropriate Technology* 29(2).

Savoie-Zajc, Lorraine, and Andre Dolbec. 2003. Co-operative education in the pulp and paper sector in Quebec. *Journal of Workplace Learning* 15(3): 114-122.

Shockey, Susan. 2004. Columbus saves: Saving money in Ohio. *Journal of Family and Consumer Sciences* 96(3): 60-61.

Stamler, Bernard. 1998. Alabama school papers serve communities, too. *New York Times* (December 14): sec. C, p. 7.

Stefanson, Brenda, and University of Saskatchewan. 2002. *Adult educators in co-operative development: Agents of change*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.

Stiles, Deb, Penny Deaton, and John Kinsella. 1998. *Co-op education: Effective education for tomorrow*. Princeton, NJ: Films for the Humanities & Sciences.

Tourism, Arts and Crafts Cooperatives

Appalachian artistry quilting coop provides vital income for West Virginia craftswomen. 1998. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 25-27.

Callahan, Nancy. 1987. *The freedom quilting bee*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.

Cohen, Jeffrey. 1998. Craft production and the challenge of the global market: An artisans' cooperative in Oaxaca, Mexico. *Human Organization* 57(1): 74-82.

Evans, Cynthia. 1991. *An economic analysis of craft cooperatives in Appalachia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

Honebrink, Andrea. 1993. Can shopping save the world? (alternative trade organizations for third world craft communities). *Utne Reader* (January/February): 28.

Kiyenze, Bernard. 1985. *The transformation of Tanzanian handicrafts into co-operatives and rural small-scale industrialisation*. Helsinki, Finland: Finnish Anthropological Society.

McGehee, Nancy. 1994. *Effects of tourism-related cooperatives on community development in Appalachia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg.

Melis, Amelia. 1986. The lure of island villages (tourist cooperatives run by women). *Ms.* 14(April): 22.

Page-Reeves, Janet. 1998. Alpaca sweater design and marketing: Problems and prospects for cooperative knitting organizations in Bolivia. *Human Organization* 57(1): 83-93.

Popenfus, Val. 1991. Design power house. *ADA: Art, Design, Architecture* 9: 8.

Ring, Meredith. 1987. *Crafts cooperatives in Appalachia, 1960-1985: Their accomplishments and potential for economic and educational development* (Qualifying paper). Cambridge, MA: Harvard Graduate School of Education.

Savvy salesmanship: Innovative marketing helps craft coop increase sales. 1998. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 22-24.

Seabaugh, Lara. 1995. *Women's not-for-profit art cooperatives of the 1970s*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Illinois State University, Bloomington.

Seaman, Donna. 1999. A collaborative art for 25 years, Artemisia has let women artists display both their solo works and their community spirit. *Chicago Tribune* (Magazine section) (February 28): p. 16.

Sommer, Mimi. 1999. Hand-made craft items from around the world (the view from ten thousand villages). *New York Times* (January 3): sec. 14CN, p. 2.

Spearman, Le. 1994. Craft co-ops are new rural marketing tool. *Successful Farming* 92(January): 84-85.

Tice, Karin. 1989. *Gender, capitalism and egalitarian forms of social organization in San Blas, Panama: Socio-economic differentiation of a rural region through commercialization of mola handicrafts*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Columbia University, New York.

Tice, Karin. 1995. *Kuna crafts, gender, and the global economy*. Austin: University of Texas Press.

Cooperatives and the Environment

Arrandale, Tom. 1993. The recycling glut and the entrepreneurial spirit. *Governing* 6(June): 69.

Avery, Dennis, and Alex Avery. 1996. *Farming to sustain the environment*. Indianapolis: Hudson Institute.

Krishna, Anirudh, Norman Uphoff, and Milton Esman. (Eds.). 1997. *Reasons for hope: Instructive experiences in rural development*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press.

Landman, Ruth. 1993. *Creating community in the city: Cooperatives and community gardens in Washington, DC*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.

Pinkerton, Lester. 1997. *Forest stewardship: A landowner guide for stewardship plan development: SIP cost-share assistance*. Manhattan: Kansas State University, Kansas State & Extension Forestry, Cooperative Extension Service.

Prakash, Daman. 1990. *A place to live: Roles cooperatives can play in protecting the environment*. New Delhi, India: International Cooperative Alliance.

Purdue, Derrick, Jörg Durrschmidt, and Peter Jowers. 1997. DIY culture and extended milieux: LETS, veggie boxes and festivals. *Sociological Review* 45(4): 645-667.

Schoenrich, Lola, and Mary Kohrell. 1994. *Analysis of the results of the 1993 survey of cooperative marketing groups in the United States and Canada*. St. Paul, MN: Cooperative Marketing Network.

State of Texas. 1998. *Wildlife management associations and co-ops*. Austin: State of Texas, Department of Parks and Wildlife, Private Lands and Habitat Enhancement Program.

The craft of sustainable development. 1996. *Americas* 48(March/April): 54-55.

Thomas-Slayter, Barbara, and Nina Bhatt. 1994. Land, livestock, and livelihoods: Changing dynamics of gender, caste, and ethnicity in a Nepalese village. *Human Ecology* 22: 467-494.

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. 1996. *A plan to serve Virginia agriculture, human, and natural resources*. Blacksburg: Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station.

Wallrabenstein, Laura. 1992. *Cooperative well water testing program for county farm bureaus: Summary update, October, 1992*. Park Ridge, IL: American Farm Bureau Federation and National Ground Water Association.

Warner, Sam Bass [Reviewer]. 1994. Creating community in the city: Cooperatives and community gardens in Washington, D.C. [Book Review]. *Journal of the American Planning Association* 60 (Spring): 283.

Williams, Ellen, and Paul Ellefson. 1996. *Natural resource partnerships: Factors leading to cooperative success in the management of landscape level ecosystems involving mixed ownership* (Staff Paper Series, Department of Forest Resources 113). St. Paul: College of Natural Resources and the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Minnesota.

Business and Manufacturing Cooperatives

A stake in the store (comparing ownership of John Lewis Partnership and the o-op). 1994. *Economist* 331(June 11): 60.

Arrandale, Tom. 1993. The recycling glut and the entrepreneurial spirit. *Governing* 6(June): 69.

Asian Women in Co-operative Development Forum. 1995. *Liberating co-ops: Stories of women-friendly and gender-responsive co-operatives in the Philippines*. Quezon City, Philippines: Published and exclusively distributed by Asian Women in Co-operative Development Forum (AWCF) and National Confederation of Co-operatives (NATCCO).

Bacas, Harry. 1991. Partners in promotion: State economic development agencies get help from business. *Nations Business* 79(November): 48.

Banding together: Alliances and co-ops. 2006. *Industrial Distribution* 95(7): 33.

Bankston, Karen. 2004. Filling the gaps. *Credit Union Management* 27(12): 14-18.

Bhuyan, Sanjib. 1997. *Availability and market potential of non-agricultural businesses in the northern plains*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives, Department of Agricultural Economics.

Bhuyan, Sanjib, Larry Leistritz, and David Cobia. 1998. *Non-agricultural cooperatives in the United States: Roles, difficulties, and prospects* (Agricultural Economics Report Number 388). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Experiment Station.

Birchall, Johnston, and Richard Simmons. 2004. What motivates members to participate in co-operative and mutual businesses? *Annals of Public & Cooperative Economics* 75(3): 465-495.

Bogetic, Zeljko, and Dennis Heffley. 1992. Market syndicalism and market imbalances. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 670-687.

Boom time in capitalist Wenzhou. 1997. *Economist* 347(May 30): 43.

Bosworth, Brian, and Stuart Rosenfeld. 1993. *Significant others: Exploring the potential of manufacturing networks*. Chapel Hill, NC: Regional Technology Strategies, Aspen Institute and the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

-
- Bruun, Anders, and Brian Oleson. 2002. *Contemporary co-operative governance*. Kelowna, BC: Canadian Co-Operative Association, Institute for Co-Operative Studies.
- Cote, Daniel. 2003. *The new co-operative paradigm: From theory to practice*. Paper presented at the Mapping Co-Operative Studies in the New Millennium Conference, Victoria, BC.
- Campbell, Dan. 2003. Congressional hearing focuses on possible need for more flexible co-op business model. *Rural Cooperatives* 70(6): 9-13.
- Certainly not in the same league (cooperatives seek diversity). 1995. *Economist* 335(April 29): 76.
- Chaddad, Fabio, and Michael Cook. 2003. *Waves of demutualization: An analysis of the empirical evidence*. Paper presented at the Mapping Co-Operative Studies in the New Millennium Conference, Victoria, BC.
- Child, John, and David Faulkner. 1998. *Strategies of cooperation: Managing alliances, networks, and joint ventures*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Cohen, Jeffrey. 1998. Craft production and the challenge of the global market: An artisans' cooperative in Oaxaca, Mexico. *Human Organization* 57(1): 74-82.
- Cohen, Margot. 1995. Seed money (poverty scheme fuels both enterprise and red tape). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 158(February 9): 24.
- Collet, Bill. 2005. Bringing the co-op advantage to new service areas. *Management Quarterly* 46(3): 26-37.
- Cook, Michael L. 1994. The role of management behaviour in agricultural co-operatives. *Journal of Agricultural Co-Operation* 9: 42-58.
- Co-operate and prosper (Mondragon). 1991. *Economist* 311(April 1): 61.
- The cooperative spirit. 1986. *Changing Times* 40(December): 18.
- Cornforth, Chris. 1982. *The garment co-operative: An experiment in industrial democracy and business creation*. Milton Keynes, UK: The Open University, Co-Operatives Research Unit.
- The craft of sustainable development. 1996. *Americas* 48(March/April): 54-55.
- Cross-country co-operation. 1997. *Economist* 343(May 3): 22.

-
- Cummins, David. 1990. Led by larger cooperatives, grain handlers turn the corner. *Farmer Cooperatives* 57(July): 8-10.
- DeLancey, Mark. 1987. Women's cooperatives in Cameroon: The cooperative experiences of the northwest and southwest provinces. *African Studies Review* 30(March): 1-18.
- Drabenstott, Mark. 1994. Industrialization: Steady current or tidal wave? *Choices* (4): 4-8.
- Fairban, Brett, and Nora Russell. 2004. *Co-operative membership and globalization*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Center for the Studies of Co-Operatives.
- Fee, Rodney. 1998. Business. *Successful Farming* 96(3): 21.
- Fitch, Robert. 1996. In Bologna, small is beautiful. *Nation* 262(May 13): 18-21.
- Flageole, Marc-André, and Jean Roy. 2005. Rating cooperative and commercial bank bonds: A comparative approach. *Annals of Public & Cooperative Economics* 76(3): 407-435.
- Frederick, Donald. 1995a. *Understanding cooperatives: Income tax treatment of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 8). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Frederick, Donald. 1995b. *Understanding cooperatives: Legal foundations of a cooperative* (Cooperative Information Report 45 Section 9). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Freeze, Karen. 1988. Snapshots of Prestavba (entrepreneurial success of JZD Sluovice agricultural cooperative). *Harvard Business Review* 66(November/December): 173.
- Galuszka, Peter. 1988. Step one for the entrepreneur: Go co-op. *Business Week* (November 7): 78.
- Gerrity, Robert. 1991. Globalization. *Vital Speeches of the Day* 58(November 1): 52-58.
- Gertler, Michael. 2001. *Rural co-operatives and sustainable development*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Center for the Studies of Co-Operatives.
- van Ginkel, Rob. 1996. Cooperating competitors: Texel fishermen and their organizations (c. 1870-1930). *Anthropological Quarterly* 69(April): 51-65.
- Gondolf, Edward. 1988. In search of a viable community-based economic organization: Native village corporations (Southeast Alaska) and peasant sugar cooperatives (Central India). *Human Organization* 47(Summer): 151-158.

-
- Goodman, David, and Michael Watts. (Eds.). 1997. *Globalising food: Agrarian questions and global restructuring*. New York: Routledge.
- Griffiths, David. 2003. *Why do co-operatives fail as co-operatives*. The Co-Operative Federation of Victoria Ltd. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.australia.coop/docs/whyfail/.
- Hansmann, Henry. 1996. *The ownership of enterprise*. Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Harris, Andrea. 2004. *Co-operative social responsibility: A natural advantage? Cooperative membership and globalization*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Center for the Studies of Co-Operatives.
- Haruna, Shoji. 1987. Random input price and the theory of the competitive cooperative firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 11(March): 81-95.
- Hauser, Susan. 1999. Socialism with a metal face. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (April 14): p. A24.
- Hindmoor, Andrew. 1999. Free riding off capitalism: Entrepreneurship and the Mondragon experiment. *British Journal of Political Science* 29(1): 217-224.
- Honebrink, Andrea. 1993. Can shopping save the world? (alternative trade organizations for third world craft communities). *Utne Reader* (January/February): 28.
- Horowitz, Ira. 1991. On the effects of Cournot rivalry between entrepreneurial and cooperative firms. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 15(March): 115-121.
- Hunt, Cecil. 1989. Making the most of co-op advertising (teamwork between companies and dealers). *Agri Marketing* 27(October): 42.
- Ingalsbe, Gene. 1985. Denmark tailors co-op education to structure and attitude trends. *Farmer Cooperatives* 53(May): 4-7.
- James, Carol. 1995. *Spanning boundaries: Rethinking community, competitiveness, and cooperation*. Washington, DC: National Rural Cooperative Development Task Force, Cooperative Development Foundation, and National Cooperative Business Association.
- Jefferson, Gary, Thomas Rawski, and Yuxin Zheng. 1996. Chinese industrial productivity: Trends, measurement issues, and recent developments. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 23(October): 146-180.

Jentoft, Svein, and Anthony Davis. 1993. Self and sacrifice: An investigation of small boat fisher individualism and its implication for producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 52(Winter): 356-367.

Jianzhong, Tang, and Laurence Ma. 1985. Evolution of urban collective enterprises in China. *The China Quarterly* 104(December): 614-640.

Jones, Derek, and Jan Svejnar. 1985. Participation, profit sharing, worker ownership and efficiency in Italian producer cooperatives. *Economica* 52(November): 449-465.

Kaswan, Jaques. 1992. *Projecting the long-term consequences of ESOP vs co-op conversion of a firm on employee benefits and company cash* (Research Report 5). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

Kinder, Duncan. 1991. Mondragon comes to Appalachia (worker owned network). *The Progressive* 55(May): 12.

Kyriakopoulos, Kyriakos, Matthew Meulenberg, and Jerker Nilsson. 2004. The impact of cooperative structure and firm culture on market orientation and performance. *Agribusiness* 20(4): 379-396.

Lee, Motoko. 1995. *Research needs regarding small business cooperatives*. Osaka, Japan: Osaka University ISBR (Institute of Small Business Research and Business Administration).

Lewis, Jordan. 1990. *Partnerships for profit: Structuring and managing strategic alliances*. New York: The Free Press.

Lichenstein, Gregg. 1992. *A catalogue of U.S. manufacturing networks*. Gaithersburg, MD: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Institute of Standards and Technology, State Technology Extension Program.

Logue, John, and Jacquelyn Yates. 2006. Cooperatives, worker-owned enterprises, productivity and the international labor organization. *Economic & Industrial Democracy* 27(4): 686-690.

Merlo, Catherine. 1998. The triumph of Dawson's textile workers: Left without jobs when their mill closed down, Georgia textile workers formed a co-op and re-opened it as its new owners. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 12-16.

Meyer, Tammy. 1994a. *Understanding cooperatives: The structure of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 3). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.

-
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994b. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Members* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 4). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994c. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Board of directors* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 5). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994d. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? General manager and employees* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 6). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Milanovic, Branko. 1982. The Austrian theory of the cooperative firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 6(December): 379-395.
- Mims, Julian L. 2004. Why records cooperatives? *Information Management Journal* 38(6): 47-52.
- Morrison, Roy. 1997. *We build the road as we travel*. Warner, NH: Essential Book Publishers.
- Mwabuki, Joseph. 1985. *Breaking the chains: A handbook for industrial cooperatives*. Harare, Zimbabwe: ZIMFEP.
- Nadeau, E. G., and David J. Thompson. 1996. *Co-operation works! How people are using cooperative action to rebuild communities and revitalize the economy*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- New pension law helps 50,000 co-op workers. 2006. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(5): 34.
- Open for business? (dire economic necessity is forcing Fidel Castro to allow a bit of capitalism, but foreign investors should be careful). 1993. *Economist* 329(December 4): 71-72.
- Page-Reeves, Janet. 1998. Alpaca sweater design and marketing: Problems and prospects for cooperative knitting organizations in Bolivia. *Human Organization* 57(1): 83-93.
- Pérotin, Virginie. 2006. Entry, exit, and the business cycle: Are cooperatives different? *Journal of Comparative Economics* 34(2): 295-316.
- Power cooperative to produce renewable electricity. 2004. *In Business* 26(6): 6.
- Putterman, Louis. 1997. On the past and future of China's township and village-owned enterprises. *World Development* 25(10): 1639-1655.

-
- Rapp, Galen. 1995a. *Understanding cooperatives: Strategic planning* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 10). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Rapp, Galen. 1995b. *Understanding cooperatives: Cooperative business management functions* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 11). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Rathbone, Robert. 1995. *Understanding cooperatives: Financing cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 7). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Robinson, Linda. 1993. Communism or pragmatism? *U.S. News & World Report* 115(December 27): 86.
- Rooney, Patrick Michael. 1992. ESOPS, producer co-ops and traditional firms: Are they different? *Journal of Economic Issues* 26(June): 593-603.
- Rothburd, Carrie. 1986. Co-opted. *The Progressive* 50(May): 27-29.
- Russell, Raymond, and Robert Hanneman. 1992. Cooperatives and the business cycle: The Israeli case. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 701-715.
- Savvy salesmanship: Innovative marketing helps craft coop increase sales. 1998. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 22-24.
- Schillinger, Elisabeth, and Joel Jenswold. 1988. Cooperative business ventures in the Soviet Union: The impact of social forces on private enterprise. *Sociology & Social Research* 73(October): 22-30.
- Shipp, Sigmund. 1996. The road not taken: Alternative strategies for black economic development in the United States (Mondragon Cooperative Movement and black leaders' economic development models). *Journal of Economic Issues* 30(March): 79-95.
- Sick, Deborah. 1991. Preliminary research in the development process: Re-examining a case study among the San Juan Southern Paiute. *Human Organization* 50(Winter): 358-368.
- Slider, Darrell. 1991. Embattled entrepreneurs: Soviet cooperatives in an unreformed economy. *Soviet Studies* 43(5): 797-821.
- Sommer, Mimi. 1999. Hand-made craft items from around the world (the view from ten thousand villages). *New York Times* (January 3): sec. 14CN, p. 2.

-
- Stanglin, Douglas. 1990. Front row at the revolution. *U.S. News & World Report* 108(March 26): 35-37.
- Stans, Maurice. 1984. Running dogs of capitalism. *National Review* 36(December 14): 38.
- Stefanson, Brenda, Andrea Harris, and Murray Fulton. 1995. *New generation co-operatives: Rebuilding rural economies*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Stoel, Leslie McClintock, and Brenda Sternquist. 2004. Group identification: The influence of group membership on retail hardware cooperative members' perceptions. *Journal of Small Business Management* 42(2): 155-173.
- Sullivan, Nick. 1992. Rx for rural economies: Home biz. *Home Office Computing* 10(August): 96.
- Tanzer, Andrew. 1996. Small is beautiful. *Forbes* 158(September 23): 90-92.
- This co-op really cooperates (Pro-Fac Cooperative and subsidiary Curtice-Burns Foods). n.d. *Food Processing* 57(March): 78-79.
- Thomas, Alan, and Chris Cornforth. 1989. The survival and growth of worker co-operatives: A comparison with small businesses. *International Small Business Journal* 8(October): 34-50.
- Touby, Laurel. 1993. The big squeeze on small businesses. *Business Week* (July 19): 66-67.
- Tucker, Willie. 2005. A real coup for Co-op. *Travel Weekly: The Choice of Travel Professionals* (1773): 10.
- del Valle, Teresa [Reviewer]. 1998. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *American Ethnologist* 25(4): 763-764.
- Vanderslice, Virginia. 1988. Separating leadership from leaders: An assessment of the effect of leader and follower roles in organizations (Moosewood restaurant). *Human Relations* 41(September): 677-696.
- Vote co-op. 1994. *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): ix.
- Ward, Colin. 1991. Mondragon unvisited. *New Statesman & Society* 3(February 1): 27.
- Weitzman, Martin, and Chenggang Xu. 1994. Chinese township-village enterprises as vaguely defined cooperatives. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 18(April): 121-145.

Wylie, Ian. 2007. Hope diamonds. *Fast Company* (112): 33.

Yatsko, Pamela. 1997. Collective empowerment: China's market-oriented collectives overtake state-run competitors. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 160(May 1): 50-51.

Zheng, Jinghai, Xiaoxuan Liu, and Arne Bigsten. 1998. Ownership structure and determinants of technical efficiency: An application of data envelopment analysis to Chinese enterprises (1986-1990). *Journal of Comparative Economics* 26(3): 465-484.

Zimmerman, Dennis, and Thomas Woodward. 2005. *Economic issues in taxing the untaxed business sector*. Proceedings of the Annual Conference on Taxation.



Globalization, Free Trade, and Cooperatives

- Bailey, Kevin. 1996. *A study on the interest of starting an agricultural exporting cooperative in the Santa Maria Valley*. Unpublished bachelor's thesis (B.S.), California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo.
- Csaki, Csaba, and Yoav Kislev. (Eds.). 1993. *Agricultural cooperatives in transition*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Egerstrom, Lee, Pieter Bos, and Gert Van Dijk. (Eds.). 1996. *Seizing control: The international market power of cooperatives*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Farm co-op steers clear of contracts (Pacific Agricultural Cooperative for Export). n.d. *American Shipper* 26(August): 44-45.
- Financial exclusion (Theme issue). 1996. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1345-1415.
- Gerrity, Robert. 1991. Globalization. *Vital Speeches of the Day* 58(November 1): 52-58.
- Hernandez-Castillo, Aida Rosalva, and Ronald Nigh. 1998. Global processes and local identity among Mayan coffee growers in Chiapas, Mexico (ISMAM, Indigenas de la Sierra Madre de Motozintla). *American Anthropologist* 100(1): 136-147.
- Honebrink, Andrea. 1993. Can shopping save the world? (alternative trade organizations for third world craft communities). *Utne Reader* (January/February): 28.
- Ijere, Martin, and N. J. Nweze. (Eds.). 1989. *Cooperatives in national development with special reference to their roles in employment generation, rural development and food production under the Structural Adjustment Programme (SAP)*. Nsukka, Anambra State, Nigeria: University of Nigeria, Centre for Rural Development and Cooperatives.
- Jacobs, James. 1990. Sugarbeet cooperatives major contributors to economies of upper Midwest communities: The rural locations of the sugarbeet processing facilities have helped provide jobs and economic stability for many small towns. *Farmer Cooperatives* 56: 4-6 (to be cont.)
- Kennedy, Tracey. 1997. U.S. cooperatives extend farmers' reach into global markets. *Agexporter* 9 (March): 12-13.
- Lee, Roger. 1996. Moral money? LETS and the social construction of local economic geographies in southeast England. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1377-1394.

-
- McDonald, James. 1997. Privatizing the private family farmer: NAFTA and the transformation of the Mexican dairy sector. *Human Organization* 56(3): 321-332.
- McMichael, Philip. (Ed.). 1995. *Food and agrarian orders in the world-economy*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Mooney, Patrick, Jerry Roahrig, and Thomas Gray. 1996. The de/repoliticization of cooperation and the discourse of conversion. *Rural Sociology* 61(Winter): 559-576.
- Moran, Warren, Greg Blunden, and Adrian Bradly. 1996. Empowering family farms through cooperatives and producer marketing boards. *Economic Geography* 72(April): 161-177.
- Moreira, Maria. 1996. *Globalization and the incorporation of women's labor: The case of garment cooperatives in Northeast Brazil*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- Pacione, Michael. 1997. Local Exchange Trading Systems as a response to the globalisation of capitalism. *Urban Studies* 34(July): 1179-1199.
- Petras, James. 1997. Latin America: Thirty years after Che. *Monthly Review* 49: 8-21.
- Pritchard, William N. 1996. Shifts in food regimes, regulation, and producer cooperatives: Insights from the Australian and U.S. dairy industries. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 857-875.
- Pritchard, William N. 1998. The emerging contours of the third food regime: Evidence from Australian dairy and wheat sectors. *Economic Geography* 74(1): 64-74.
- Purdue, Derrick, Jíorg Durrschmidt, and Peter Jowers. 1997. DIY culture and extended milieux: LETS, veggie boxes and festivals. *Sociological Review* 45(4): 645-667.
- Schmitz, Andrew, Garth Coffin, and Kenneth Rosaasen. (Eds.). 1996. *Regulation and protectionism under GATT: Case studies in North American agriculture*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Seipel, Michael, and William Heffernan. 1997. *Cooperatives in a changing global food system*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Sersland, Ron. n.d. Going the extra mile (Tri-State Breeders serves its global customers). *Agri Marketing* 31(January): 49.
- Spatz, Karen. 1990. *Agricultural exports by cooperatives, 1990*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

Thorne, Lorraine. 1996. Local Exchange Trading Systems in the United Kingdom: A case of re-embedding? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1361-1376.

Williams, Colin. 1996a. Local Exchange and Trading Systems: A new source of work and credit for the poor and unemployed? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1395-1415.

Williams, Colin. 1996b. The new barter economy: An appraisal of Local Exchange and Trading Systems (LETS). *Journal of Public Policy* 16(January / April): 85-101.



Directories, Bibliographies, and Internet Resources

Agricultural Marketing Resource Center. Iowa State University. 1111 NSRIC, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011-3310, (866) 277-5567 [www.agmrc.org/agmrc/default.html].

Arthur Capper Cooperative Center. n.d. Department of Agricultural Economics, Kansas State University, Manhattan, KS 66506. [www.agecon.ksu.edu/accc].

Canadian Cooperative Association. n.d. 333 Third Avenue North, Saskatoon, SK, S7K 2H9. (306) 244-3702. [www.coopcca.com].

Canadian Housing Information Centre. 1988. *Cooperative housing: A bibliography/Bibliographie sur les coopératives de logements*. Ottawa: Canadian Housing Information Centre, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation.

Committee for the Promotion of Aid to Cooperatives. 1983. *Directory of agencies assisting cooperatives in developing countries*. Rome, Italy: COPAC Secretariat.

Conference on Alternative State and Local Policies. 1981. *Cooperatives and energy: Annotated bibliography and resource directory*. Washington, DC: Conference on Alternative State and Local Policies (U.S.), The Co-op Development and Assistance Project, The Energy Project.

Co-op News Network. 1992. *National co-op directory: A guide to the cooperative natural food system*. Randolph, VT: Co-op News Network.

Co-op News Network. 1996. *1996 national co-op directory: A guide to co-operative natural food retailers throughout the U.S. Maine to Hawaii-Alaska to Florida: Over 300 stores listed*. Randolph, VT: Co-op News Network.

Cropp, Robert. 1993. *Wisconsin cooperatives: Directory and business information guide*. Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Cooperatives. [www.uwcc.wisc.edu].

Cropp, Robert, director. n.d. *University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Cooperatives*. 230 Taylor Hall, 427 Lorch Street, University of Wisconsin–Madison, Madison, WI 53706, (608) 262-9483.

DeVille, Katherine, Jacqueline Penn, and Charles Kraenzle. 1998. *Directory of farmer cooperatives* [microform]. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

-
- Edberg, Kevin, executive director. n.d. *Cooperative Development Services (CDS)*. 30 West Mifflin Street, Suite 401, Madison, WI 53703, (608) 258-4396. [www.cdsus.coop].
- Fulton, Murray, director. n.d. *Centre for the Study of Cooperatives*. University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, SK S7N 5B8, (306) 966-8509 [www.usaskstudies.coop].
- Gyllström, Björn, Hans Holmén, and Maria Johansson. 1990. *Bibliography on agricultural cooperatives in Third World Countries*. Lund, Sweden: University of Lund Co-operative Research Programme, Department of Social and Economic Geography.
- Herdesty, Shermain, director. n.d. *University of California at Davis Center for Cooperatives*. University House, University of California at Davis, Davis, CA 95616, (916) 752-2408. [http://cooperatives.ucdavis.edu/].
- Hilchey, Duncan. n.d. *Farming alternatives program*. (607) 255-9832. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University.
- Hill, Patricia, Maryjean McGrath, and Elena Reyes. 1981. *Cooperative bibliography: An annotated guide to works in English about cooperatives & cooperation*. Madison: University of Wisconsin-Extension, University Center for Cooperatives.
- John, Patricia. 1991. *Agricultural and farmer cooperatives: January 1979 to September 1991*. Beltsville, MD: National Agricultural Library.
- Lassanyi, Mary. 1988. *Competitiveness of U.S. agriculture in world trade*. Beltsville, MD: U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library.
- LeBrasseur, Rolland. 1987. *Worker co-operatives: An international bibliography*. Saskatoon: Centre for the Study of Co-operatives, University of Saskatchewan.
- Luyster, Catherine. 1984. *The new cooperatives: A directory and resource guide*. London: Cooperative Development Agency.
- Merrett, Christopher D., and Norman Walzer. 1999. *Bibliography of cooperatives and cooperative development*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University, and Illinois Council on Food and Agricultural Research, Macomb, IL 61455, (309) 298-2237. [www.iira.org].
- Merrett, Christopher D., Mary Holmes, Norman Walzer, and Jennifer Waner. 1999. *Directory of new generation agricultural cooperatives*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University, and Illinois Council on Food and Agricultural Research, Macomb, IL 61455, (309) 298-2237. [www.iira.org].

Minnesota Association of Cooperatives (MAC). n.d. Blair Arcade West, Suite 4, 400 Selby Avenue, St. Paul, MN, 55102, (651) 228-0213. [www.wfcmac.coop].

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1969. *Directory of cooperatives of the United States*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1982. *Directory of farmer cooperatives*. Washington DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives n.d. 50 F Street, NW, Suite 900, Washington, DC 20001, (202) 626-8700. [www.ncfc.org].

National Rural Electric Cooperative Association (NRECA). 1982. *Directory of generation and transmission cooperatives*. Washington, DC: NRECA.

McKee, Gregory, director. n.d. *Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives*. P.O. Box 5636, North Dakota State University, Fargo, ND 58105, (701) 231-1016. [www.ag.ndsu.nodak.edu/qbcc/index.htm].

Nesbitt, Gemma, and Andrew Tonks. 1986. *The national directory of new co-operatives and community businesses* (4th ed.). London: Co-operative Development Agency.

North Carolina Rural Electrification Authority. 1994. *Directory and annual progress report of the rural electrification & rural telephone in North Carolina*. Raleigh: North Carolina Rural Electrification Authority.

Ostrofsky, William. 1995. *A bibliography of the Cooperative Forestry Research Unit, 1976-1995* (CFRU Information Report 36). Orono: University of Maine–Orono, College of Forest Resources, Forestry.

Patrie, Bill, director. n.d. *Cooperative development center*. Economic Development Center, P.O. Box 727, Mandan, ND 58554, (800) 234-0518.

Pettingill, John. 1983. *Finance readings for consumer goods co-ops: A bibliography*. Washington, DC: National Consumer Cooperative Bank.

Reyes, Elena. 1981. *Food co-op bibliography*. Madison: University Center for Cooperatives, University of Wisconsin-Extension.

Riordan, T. (Ed.). 1990. *Directory of agricultural co-operatives in the United Kingdom, 1990*. Woodstock, Oxfordshire, UK: Plunkett Foundation.

-
- Riordan, T. (Ed.). 1992. *Directory of agricultural co-operatives and other farmer controlled businesses in the United Kingdom*. Woodstock, Oxfordshire, UK: Plunkett Foundation.
- Schaffner, David. 1995. *Agricultural marketing cooperatives: An annotated bibliography*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Schmiesing, Brian. 1986. *Cooperative theory: A review of recent literature* (Economics Staff Paper No. 86-5). Brookings: South Dakota State University, Economics Department.
- Spaeth, Teresa, director. n.d. *Ag Utilization Research Institute*. Northern Region AURI, P.O. Box 599, Crookston, MN 56716, (218) 281-7600. [www.auri.org].
- Spear, Roger. 1989. *Bibliography of worker co-op publications*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Cooperatives Research Unit.
- Truman Center. 1987. *Chicago metropolitan cooperative directory: Housing, child care, food, worker ownership*. Chicago: Truman College Co-op Center, Truman Center.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. 1998. *Directory of farmer cooperatives* (Rural Business-Cooperative Service Report 22). Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture. n.d. *USDA—Rural Business Cooperative Service*. Washington, DC 20250, (202) 690-0357. [www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs].
- Wells, John. 1995. *Directory of farmer cooperatives* (RBS Service Report 22). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

Alphabetical Listing of References

150 years of the co-op (Special Supplement). 1994. *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): i-xiv.

1960s: Trend toward fewer, larger farms means major changes for co-ops. 1999. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(1): 28-37.

1980s: Mergers, consolidations change look of U.S cooperatives. 1999. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(1): 48-55.

Abalkin, Leonid. 1988. Reviving the cooperative movement. *World Marxist Review* 31(June): 53-59.

Abcede, Angel. 1994. This co-op's cash crop needs no watering (Southern States Cooperative's petroleum business). *National Petroleum News* 86(March): 43-45.

Abdelrahman, Ali. 1995. *Agricultural cooperatives and community economic development: A case study of Western Sudan*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Pennsylvania State University, University Park.

Abell, Peter. 1988. *Establishing support systems for industrial co-operatives: Case studies from The Third World*. Brookfield, VT: Gower Publishing Company.

Abell, Peter, and Nicholas Mahoney. 1988. *Small-scale industrial producer co-operatives in developing countries*. Oxford and New Delhi: Oxford University Press.

Agan, Amanda, and Alexander Tabarrok. 2005. What are private governments worth? Do homeowners associations raise property values? *Regulation* 28(3): 14-17.

Agocs, Peter, and Sandor Agocs. 1994. "The change was but an unfulfilled promise": Agriculture and the rural population in post-communist Hungary. *East European Politics & Societies* 8(Winter): 32-57.

Agricultural Economics. 2005. Modeling determinants of agricultural production cooperatives' performance in Iran Ezatollah Karami, Kurosh Rezaei-Moghaddam. *Agricultural Economic* 33(3): 305.

Agricultural Marketing Resource Center. Iowa State University. 1111 NSRIC, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011-3310, (866) 277-5567 [www.agmrc.org/agmrc/default.html].

-
- Akman, Geraldine. 1992. *Both sides now: Gender relations in credit and agriculture cooperatives in rural Haiti*. Doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. Ann Arbor: McGill University UMI Dissertation Services.
- Akukwe, Francis. 1996. *Community development cooperatives and democracy: A guide for social workers*. Nsukka, Nigeria: University of Nigeria, Department of Sociology / Anthropology.
- Akwabi-Ameyaw, Kofi. 1990. The political economy of agricultural resettlement and rural development in Zimbabwe: The performance of family farms and producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 49(Winter): 320-338.
- Akwabi-Ameyaw, Kofi. 1997. Producer cooperative resettlement projects in Zimbabwe: Lessons from a failed agricultural development strategy. *World Development* 25: 437-456.
- Alemneh, Dejene. 1987. *Peasants, agrarian socialism, and rural development in Ethiopia*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Alesch, Daniel. 1995. *The Green Bay Packers: America's only not-for-profit, major league sports franchise*. Milwaukee: The Wisconsin Policy Research Institute, Inc.
- Allen, Kathryn. 2000. *Cooperatives offer small employers plan choice and market prices*. Washington, DC: U.S. General Accounting Office. Retrieved July 20, 2007, from www.gao.gov/archive/2000/he00049.pdf.
- Allen, Margery. 1986. Channel One: An intergenerational program at work (food cooperative for senior citizens in Rochester, Minnesota). *Children Today* 15(May/June): 32-34.
- America's crown communities: Brown, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties, Wisconsin—Partnering for solid waste savings. 2002. *American City & County* 117(17): 69.
- Amin, Nick, and Henry Bernstein. 1996. *The role of agricultural co-operatives in agricultural and rural development*. Johannesburg, South Africa: Land and Agriculture Policy Centre.
- Anderson, Barb Baylor. 2003. Building brands from the barn up. *Agri Marketing* 41(10): 34-39.
- Angell, Marcia. 1994. Get insurers off the case. *American Prospect* 17(Spring): 13-14.
- Anonymous and Mike Hall. 2003. Seco and golden "100": DeLand, FL, Of magic wands and kaleidoscopes: Fixing problems in the individuals market. *Dairy Foods* 104(7): 16.
- Another store of knowledge. 2000. *Chain Store Age* 76(8): 136-137.

APO Multi-Country Study Mission. 1996. *Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific*. Tokyo, Japan: Asian Productivity Organization.

Appalachian artistry quilting coop provides vital income for West Virginia craftswomen. 1998. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 25-27.

Appalachian spring cooperative. 2005. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(6): 23.

Arcas-Lario, Narciso, Miguel Hernandez-Espallardo, and Barb Baylor. 2003. Co-ordination and performance of Spanish second-level agricultural co-operatives: The impact of relationship characteristics. Building brands from the barn up. *European Review of Agricultural Economics* 30(4): 487-507.

Ardener, Shirley, and Sandra Burman. 1995. *Money-go-rounds: The importance of rotating savings and credit associations for women*. Oxford, UK: Berg.

Armstrong, C. Fletcher, and J. C. Papritan. 1985. Cooperative education: Its role in the professional development of agricultural engineers. *Agricultural Engineering* 66(August): 12-14.

Arrandale, Tom. 1993. The recycling glut and the entrepreneurial spirit. *Governing* 6(June): 69.

Arthur Capper Cooperative Center. n.d. Department of Agricultural Economics, Kansas State University, Manhattan, KS 66506. [www.agecon.ksu.edu/accc].

Arua, Emea. 1983. An alternative approach to training of agricultural cooperative promotion agents for mass participation in Nigeria. *Land Reform, Land Settlement and Cooperatives* (Numbers 1 and 2): 63-81.

Asian Women in Co-operative Development Forum. 1995. *Liberating co-ops: Stories of women friendly and gender-responsive co-operatives in the Philippines*. Quezon City, Philippines: Published and exclusively distributed by Asian Women in Co-operative Development Forum (AWCF) and National Confederation of Co-operatives (NATCCO).

Assoumou-Ndong, Franklin-X. 1998. *L'expérience des New Generation Cooperatives: La transformation, la commercialisation des produits agro-alimentaires et les nouvelles pratiques des entreprises coopératives agricoles aux . . . Etats-Unis*. Montréal: Chaire de coopération Guy-Bernier, Université du Québec, Montréal.

Attwood, Donald. 1989. Does competition help co-operation? *The Journal of Development Studies* 26(October): 5-27.

Austin Area Childcare Exchange. 1994. Caring cooperative. *Co-op Quarterly* 1(3).

-
- Australian Agricultural Council. 1988. *Working party on agricultural co-operatives: Agricultural co-operatives in Australia*. Canberra: Australian Agricultural Council.
- Auxier, Melba. 1991. *An after school program incorporating cooperative learning*. Unpublished thesis (Ed.S.), Georgia State University, Atlanta.
- Avery, Dennis, and Alex Avery. 1996. *Farming to sustain the environment*. Indianapolis: Hudson Institute.
- Baarda, James. 2001. Critical need seen to broaden, invigorate current approach to cooperative research. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(2): 21.
- Baarda, James, and James Ronald. 1985. *Current cooperative cases: July, 1983–June, 1984*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Babcock, John. 1999. *Farmboy: Hard work and good times on a farm that helped change northeast agriculture*. Ithaca, NY: DeWitt Historical Society of Tompkins County.
- Bacas, Harry. 1991. Partners in promotion: State economic development agencies get help from business. *Nations Business* 79(November): 48.
- Bailey, Kevin. 1996. *A study on the interest of starting an agricultural exporting cooperative in the Santa Maria Valley*. Unpublished bachelor's thesis (B.S.), California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo.
- Bailey, Micael, and Thomas Sporleder. 2000. *The real options approach to evaluating a risky investment by a New Generation Cooperative: Further processing*. Columbus: Ohio State University, Department of Environmental and Development Economics.
- Bailey, Stuart. 1986. *Encouraging democracy in consumer and producer co-ops* (Occasional Paper Series, 86-03). Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Bamfield, Joshua. 1998. Consumer-owned community flour and bread societies in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. *Business History* 40(4): 16-17.
- Banding together: Alliances and co-ops. 2006. *Industrial Distribution* 95(7): 33.
- Banerjee, Abhijit, Timothy Besley, and Timothy Guinnane. 1994. Thy neighbor's keeper: The design of a credit cooperative with theory and a test. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* 109(May): 491-515.

-
- Banks, Eliza. 2000. Boosting the 3 bs: England's Plunkett Foundation promotes "the furtherance of rural cooperatives." *Rural Cooperatives* (March-April). Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/mar001/boosting.htm.
- Bankston, Karen. 2004. Filling the gaps. *Credit Union Management* 27(12): 14-18.
- Baourakis, George, Michael Doumpos, Nikos Kalogeras, and Constantin Zopounidis. 2002. Multicriteria analysis and assessment of financial viability of agribusinesses: The case of marketing co-operatives and juice producing companies. *Agribusiness* 18(4): 543-558.
- Barnes, Donald, and Christopher Ondeck. 1997. *The Capper-Volstead Act: Opportunity today and tomorrow in commemoration of the 75th anniversary of the Capper-Volstead Act*. Report presented at the National Council of Farmer Cooperatives' National Institute on Cooperative Education, Annual Conference, Pittsburgh, PA. Published online by the University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.uwcc.wisc.edu/info/capper.htm.
- Barnes, Douglas, and Gerald Foley. 2004. *Rural electrification in the developing world: A summary of lessons from successful programs*. Washington DC: Joint UNDP/World Bank Energy Sector Management Assistance Programme (ESMAP).
- Barnes, Douglas, Robert van der Plas, and Willem Floor. 1997. Tackling the rural energy problem in developing countries. *Finance & Development* 34(June): 11-15.
- Barr, T. 1997. Risk management: An evolving cooperative challenge. *American Cooperation*: 187-188.
- Barr, William. 2004. Amazing grains! *Rural Cooperatives* 71(4): 6.
- Bartlett, Tim. 2004. Tracking the local impact of a retail store. *In Business* 26(4): 17.
- Bartlett, Will, John Cable, and Saul Estrin. 1992. Labor-managed cooperatives and private firms in north central Italy: An empirical comparison. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 46: 103-118.
- Barton, David, Ted Schroeder, and Allen Featherstone. 1993. Evaluating the feasibility of local cooperative consolidations: A case study. *Agribusiness* 9(May): 281-294.
- Baumgardner, James. 1988. The division of labor, local markets, and worker organization. *Journal of Political Economy* 96(June): 509-527.
- Baviskar, B. 1987. Cooperatives and rural development in India. *Current Anthropology* 28(August/September): 564-565.

-
- Baxter, Annie. 2004. Co-ops help keep rural towns alive. *Rural Cooperatives* (November-December). Retrieved May 4, 2007, from http://news.minnesota.publicradio.org/features/2004/08/06_baxtera_indycafe.
- Beaumont, Warren. 2005. TIR focused on the Future. *Retail World* 58(11): 14.
- Becker, Cinda. 2001. Maintaining the flow. *Modern Healthcare* 31(44): 24-28.
- Bedford, Christopher B. 2005. Oklahoma food cooperative starts with no outside capital. *In Business* 27(1): 16.
- Bekele, Tezerash. 1997. *Agricultural producer cooperatives: The experience of Ethiopia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Clark University, Worcester, MA.
- van Bekkum, Onno-Frank, and Gert van Dijk. 1997. *Agricultural co-operatives in the European Union: Trends and issues on the eve of the 21st century*. Assen, Belgium: Van Gorcum.
- Bell, Linda. 1995. Just a token commitment? Women's involvement in a local baby-sitting circle. *Women's Studies International Forum* 18(May/June): 325-336.
- Bellur, Venkatakrisna, Saraswathi Singh, and Radharao Chaganti. 1990. The white revolution: How Amul brought milk to India (strategy of milk cooperative). *Long Range Planning* 23(December): 71-79.
- Bencherifa, Abdellatif. 1986. *Agropastoral systems in Morocco: Cultural ecology of tradition and change*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Clark University, Worcester, MA.
- Benham, Lee, and Philip Keefer. 1991. Voting in firms: The role of agenda control, size and voter homogeneity (Mondragon cooperatives). *Economic Inquiry* 29(October): 706-719.
- Benjamin, Lehn, Julia Sass Rubin, and Sean Zielenbach. 2004. Community development financial institutions: Current issues and future prospects. *Journal of Urban Affairs* 26(2): 177-195.
- Benko, Laura. 2005. Cooperatives on the moo-ve. *Modern Healthcare* 35(37): 17.
- Ben-Ner, Avner. 1984. On the stability of the cooperative type of organization. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 8(3): 247-260.
- Beresford, Douglas L. 2001. IPOs for rural co-ops: Why and how to set up the deal. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 139(12): 22-31.

-
- Berger, Allen N., and Gregory F. Udell. 2002. Small business credit availability and relationship lending: The importance of bank organizational structure. *The Economic Journal* 112(477): F32–F53. doi:10.1111/1468-0297.00682
- Berlin, Lisa J., Jeanne Brooks-Gunn, and J. Lawrence Aber. 2001. Promoting early childhood development through comprehensive community initiatives. *Children's Services* 4(1): 1-24.
- Berman, Katrina, and Matthew Berman. 1989. An empirical test of the theory of the labor-managed firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(June): 281-300.
- Bernardo, Francisco, and Gregorio Kilayko. 1990. Promoting rural energy technology: The case of gasifiers in the Philippines (Irrigators' Service Associations). *World Development* 18(April): 565-574.
- Berry, Brian J. L. 1992. *America's Utopian experiments: Communal havens from long-wave crises*. Hanover, NH: Dartmouth College—University Press of New England.
- Berryman, Bonny, Geraldene Rude, Joyce Garza, and Brandon Zahursky. 1996. *Creative ways to plant the seeds of change* (Ag in the Classroom Series). Bismarck: North Dakota Department of Agriculture and the North Dakota Geographic Alliance.
- Besley, Timothy. 1995. Nonmarket institutions for credit and risk sharing in low-income countries. *Journal of Economic Perspectives* 9(Summer): 115-127.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib. 1992. *Agricultural cooperatives and vertical integration: A theoretical analysis*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib. 1996. *Potential applications for shared-services cooperatives in North Dakota* (Agricultural Economics Miscellaneous Report 178). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib. 1997. *Availability and market potential of non-agricultural businesses in the northern plains*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib, and Larry Leistriz. 1996. *Economic impacts of cooperatives in North Dakota*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Bhuyan, Sanjib, David W. Cobia, and Larry Leistriz. 1996. *Availability and market potential of non-agricultural businesses in North Dakota* (Agricultural Economics Report 36). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.

-
- Bhuyan, Sanjib, Larry Leistritz, and David Cobia. 1998. *Non-agricultural cooperatives in the United States: Roles, difficulties, and prospects* (Agricultural Economics Report Number 388). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Bibby, Andrew. 1987. *Co-operative working and community projects*. Leeds, UK: ICOM.
- Bill allowing New York to join dairy compact is approved. 1998. *New York Times* (December 20): sec. 1, p. 64.
- Birchall, Johnston. 1994. *Co-op: The people's business*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Birchall, Johnston. 2000. Some theoretical and practical implications of the attempted takeover of a consumer co-operative society. *Annals of Public & Cooperative Economics* 71(1): 29.
- Birchall, Johnston, and Richard Simmons. 2004. The involvement of members in the governance of large-scale co-operative and mutual businesses: A formative evaluation of the co-operative group. *Review of Social Economy* 62(4): 487-515.
- Birchall, Johnston, and Richard Simmons. 2004. What motivates members to participate in co-operative and mutual businesses? *Annals of Public & Cooperative Economics* 75(3): 465-495.
- Black farmers seek aid to keep dwindling land. 1990. *Jet* 78(August): 14.
- Black farmers: Getting organized* (Land Update 27). 1993. Johannesburg, Republic of South Africa: National Land Committee.
- Blackburn, Frank. 1994. Close to home: Cooperative housing suits seniors and shapes communities. *Year in Cooperation* 1(1): 24-25.
- Blackhurst, Chris. 1997. The man who stalked the co-op (Andrew Regan's attempt to break up the retail group is a new Labour fable). *New Statesman & Society* 126(May 9): 28-29.
- Blanc, Francois, and Richard Matthewman. 1995. Cooperatives et gestion communale en élevage: Un aperçu comparatif entre pays en voie de développement anglophones et francophones. [French] *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 66(September): 253-274.
- Blanc, Jerome. 1998. Free money for social progress: Theory and practice of Gesell's accelerated money. *American Journal of Economics & Sociology* 57(4): 469-483.

-
- Blanchflower, David G., Phillip B. Levine, and David J. Zimmerman. 2003. Discrimination in the small business credit market. *The Review of Economics and Statistics* 85(4): 930-943.
- Blank, Steven, and Robert Thompson. 1994. *California agricultural cooperatives: Managers' strategies and attitudes towards finances and risks*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Blayney, Don, and Alden Manchester. 1998. U.S. dairy product markets restructuring. *Agricultural Outlook* (February): 17-20.
- Blossoming (moving toward economic liberalization in Cuba). 1995. *Economist* 334(February 11): 40.
- Boczar, Kazimierz. 1993. *Poland's agricultural cooperatives as they move to a market economy*. Warsaw, Poland: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung.
- Boehlje, M. 1996. Industrialization of agriculture: What are the implications? *Choices* (4): 30-33.
- Boehme, Natalie. 1999. Schweizer steps down at Prairie Farms cooperative. *State Journal Register* (Springfield, IL) (February 17): Business section, p. 17.
- Bogetic, Zeljko, and Dennis Heffley. 1992. Market syndicalism and market imbalances. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 670-687.
- Bonin, John, and Louis Putterman. 1993. Incentives and monitoring in cooperatives with labor-proportionate sharing schemes. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(September): 663-686.
- Bonin, John, Derek Jones, and Louis Putterman. 1993. Theoretical and empirical studies of producer cooperatives: Will ever the twain meet? *Journal of Economic Literature* 31(September): 1290-1320.
- Bonn, John. 1984. Membership and employment in an egalitarian cooperative. *Economica* 51(August): 295-305.
- Boom time in capitalist Wenzhou. 1997. *Economist* 347(May 30): 43.
- Borden, Mark. 2006. Haute fruiture. *Fast Company* (105): 66-67.
- Borgen, Svein Ole. 2004. Rethinking incentive problems in cooperative organizations. *Journal of Socio-Economics* 33(4): 383-393.
- Borst, Alan. 1991. *The state of U.S. organic producer marketing cooperatives in 1991*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

-
- Borst, Alan. 1992. Organic food growers reaching markets via ag cooperatives. *Farmer Cooperatives* 59(June): 4-8.
- Bosworth, Brian, and Stuart Rosenfeld. 1993. *Significant others: Exploring the potential of manufacturing networks*. Chapel Hill, NC: Regional Technology Strategies, Aspen Institute and the U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- Boudreaux, Greg. 1999. Size matters: Getting bigger without consolidation. *Management Quarterly*, 40.
- Bowles, Samuel, Herbert Gintis, and Bo Gustafsson. (Eds.). 1993. *Markets and democracy: Participation, accountability, and efficiency*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Boyce, Carol. 2002. Trading control for partnership: Guidelines for developing parent ownership in your program. *Child Care Information Exchange* (144): 75-78.
- Bradley, Forrest. 1995. *Tapestry of success: A history of Tennessee Farmers Cooperative and its first 50 years of cooperation*. LaVergne: Tennessee Farmers Cooperative.
- Bradley, Keith, and Alan Gelb. 1983. *Worker capitalism: The new industrial relations*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Breimyler, Harold [Reviewer]. 1992. Farmers, cooperatives, and USDA: A history of Agricultural Cooperative Service [Book Review]. U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1991. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 74(August): 843-845.
- Brennan, Mark. 2005. IFAS community development: Cooperatives as tools for community and economic development in Florida. Gainesville: University of Florida, Institute of Food and Agricultural Science.
- Brophy, Beth. 2006. Support local farmers. *U.S. News & World Report* 141(24): 87.
- Brown, Leslie [Reviewer]. 1989. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. University of California Press, 1984. *Canadian Review of Sociology & Anthropology* 26(August): 689-691.
- Brown, Roger. 2001. *New Generation Cooperatives: Case study 21st Century Alliance: Building value-added agribusiness*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.
- Bruun, Anders, and Brian Oleson. 2002. *Contemporary co-operative governance*. Kelowna, BC: Canadian Co-Operative Association, Institute for Co-Operative Studies.

-
- Buccola, Steven, and Abdelbagi Subaei. 1985. Optimal market pools for agricultural cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 67(February): 70-79.
- Burger, Paul. 1997. *Market area modeling and network analysis of an agricultural cooperative system using a geographic information system*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ed.D.), Oklahoma State University, Stillwater.
- Burr, Michael T. 2004. Consolidating co-ops. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 142(6): 71-76.
- A buying co-op for smaller publishers gains traction in production cost area. 2006. *Folio* 35(5): 10, 14.
- Byron, Christopher. 1990. Old McDonald's had a farm: The federal-subsidy game. *New York Times* 23(July 30): 14-15.
- Cabot on leading edge of cottage cheese technology. 2005. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(6): 33.
- Callahan, Nancy. 1987. *The freedom quilting bee*. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press.
- Calzada, J., and A. Davalos. 2005. Cooperatives in Bolivia: Customer ownership of the local loop. *Telecommunications Policy* 29(5/6): 387-407.
- Campbell, Dan. 2002. Co-op's grain marketer strives to reduce producer risk exposure. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(5): 8-9.
- Campbell, Dan. 2003. Congressional hearing focuses on possible need for more flexible co-op business model. *Rural Cooperatives* 70(6): 9-13.
- Campbell, Dan. 2004. Balancing act: Risk-hedging strategy big part of Iowa ethanol co-op's success. *Rural Cooperatives* 71: 18-20.
- Campbell, Dan. 2004. Defending their turf. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(3): 4.
- Campbell, Dan. 2006. Making the grade. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(1): 4.
- Campbell, Dan. 2006. The Third Way. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(4): 2.
- Canadian Cooperative Association. 1990. *Cooperative development: A case study in global development*. Ottawa, ON: Canadian Co-operative Association.
- Canadian Cooperative Association. 1995a. *Co-ops and health care: Opportunities for growth*. Toronto: Canadian Cooperative Association.

Canadian Cooperative Association. 1995b. *Health care cooperatives*. Toronto: Canadian Cooperative Association.

Canadian Cooperative Association. 1996. *Facing the future: A symposium on co-operative alternatives for public sector restructuring*. Toronto: Canadian Cooperative Association.

Canadian Cooperative Association. n.d. 333 Third Avenue North, Saskatoon, SK, S7K 2H9. (306) 244-3702. [www.coopcca.com].

Canadian Housing Information Centre. 1988. *Cooperative housing: A bibliography/Bibliographie sur les coopératives de logements*. Ottawa: Canadian Housing Information Centre, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation.

Canadian International Development Agency. 1976. *Social development and community services: Education, health, population, housing, social communications, cooperatives*. Ottawa: Canadian International Development Agency.

Canadian International Development Agency. 1976. *Social development and community services: Education, health, population, housing, social communications, cooperatives*. Ottawa, ON: Canadian International Development Agency.

Canning, David, Clifford W. Jefferson, and John E. Spencer. 2003. Optimal credit rationing in not-for-profit financial institutions. *International Economic Review* 44(1): 243.

Capell, Kerry. 2006. IAWS fills up on bread. *Business Week Online*: 32.

Caputo, Michael, and Lori Lynch. 1991. Implications of endogenous prices in consumer theory: The case of barter and the consumer cooperative. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 15(September): 421-436.

Carman, James. 1992. *Strategic alliances among rural hospitals* (Research Report No. 6). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

Carpenter, Jamie. 2006. Alternative banker. *Regeneration & Renewal*: p. 17.

Carr, Lisa A. 2003. Credit union sponsorship pays big dividends. *Employment Relations Today* 30(2): 41-49.

Carroll, Glenn, Jerry Goodstein, and Antel Gyenes. 1988. Organizations and the state: Effects of the institutional environment on agricultural cooperatives in Hungary. *Administrative Science Quarterly* 33(June): 233-256.

-
- Carter, Jim, and Norman Sheehan. 2004. From competition to cooperation: E-tailing's integration with retailing. *Business Horizons* 47(2): 71-78.
- Carter, Michael, and Eliza Waters. 2004. *Rethinking rural finance: A synthesis of the paving the way forward for rural finance conference*. Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, BASIS Collaborative Research Support Program.
- Carter, Neil [Reviewer]. 1989. Worker cooperatives in theory and practice [Book Review]. Open University Press, 1988. *Political Quarterly* 60(April/June): 247-250.
- Centre de Gestion des Cooperatives. 1996. *Profile of world agricultural cooperation*. Montreal: Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales.
- Certainly not in the same league (cooperatives seek diversity). 1995. *Economist* 335(April 29): 76.
- Cetorelli, Nicola, and Philip E. Strahan. Finance as a barrier to entry: bank competition and industry structure in local U.S. markets. *The Journal of Finance*, 61(1), 437-461.
- Chaddad, Fabio, and Michael Cook. 2003. *Waves of demutualization: An analysis of the empirical evidence*. Paper presented at the Mapping Co-Operative Studies in the New Millennium Conference, Victoria, BC.
- Chaland, Nicole. 2001. *Rising Star Housing Co-op. C. Rushton*. Victoria: British Columbia Institute for Co-operative Studies.
- Chang, Chun, and Yijiang Wang. 1994. The nature of the township-village enterprise. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 19: 434-452.
- Chellis, Robert, and James Seagle. 1982. *Congregate housing for older people: A solution for the 1980s*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Cherotich, Esther. 1997. *Women and cooperatives in Kenya*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), University of Iowa, Iowa City.
- Chesnick, David. 2002. Revenue up, net margins down. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 12.
- Chesnick, David, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 2000. *Financial management and ratio analysis for cooperative enterprises*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Chikwendu, Eudora. 1996. Training cooperative officers for village level work: Traditional vs. pedagogical orientation. *Journal of Third World Studies* 13(Spring): 97-125.

-
- Child, John, and David Faulkner. 1998. *Strategies of cooperation: Managing alliances, networks, and joint ventures*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Claassens, Sylvia. 1993. *Co-operation is power? Women economic groups and cooperatives in Dodoma Region, Tanzania* (Occasional Paper 37). Nijmegen, The Netherlands: Third World Centre/ Development studies, Catholic University of Nijmegen.
- Clad, James. 1986. Unpalatable loan to Burmese cooperatives (ADB). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 134(November 27): 64-66.
- Clapham, David, and Keith Kintrea. 1994. Community ownership and the break-up of council housing in Britain. *Journal of Social Policy* 23(April): 219-245.
- Clark, Helene. 1994. Taking up space: Redefining political legitimacy in New York City. *Environment & Planning A* 26(June): 937-955.
- Clark, Robin. 1995. Creating work opportunities for people with severe mental illness (response to "The economic advancement of the mentally ill in the community"). *Community Mental Health Journal* 31(August): 397-401.
- Clark, Thomas R. 1999. The limits of state autonomy: The medical cooperatives of the farm security administration, 1935-1946. *Journal of Policy History* 11(3): 257-282.
- Clark, Vickie. 1992. *Marketing your produce directly to consumers*. Moscow: University of Idaho, Cooperative Extension System.
- Clarke, Roger. 1981. *Our own resources: Cooperatives and community economic development in rural Canada*. Langholm, Scotland, UK: The Arkleton Trust.
- Clayre, Alasdair. 1980. *The political economy of co-operation and participation: A third sector*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Cleary, M. 1989. *Peasants, politicians and producers: The organisation of agriculture in France since 1918* (Cambridge Studies in Historical Geography, Volume 14). New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Clemons, Michael. 1998. Political mobilization in Sumter County, Alabama: Through the prism of the indigenous perspective. *Journal of Black Studies* 28(5): 650-675.
- Clifford, Mark. 1991. Permafrost is melting: Capitalist seedlings begin to appear. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 153(August 15): 43-44.

-
- Cobia, David. (Ed.). 1989. *Cooperatives in agriculture*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Coble, Erica. 2005. Trading on tradition. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(2): 12.
- Cody, Eric P. 1999. Capturing cooperative principles in restructuring legislation: The New Mexico bellwether case. *Management Quarterly* 40.
- Coffey, Joseph. 1993. Implications for farm supply cooperatives of the industrialization of agriculture. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 75(December): 1132-1136. (Related material: Discussion in 75(December): 1137-1139)
- Cohen, Jeffrey. 1998. Craft production and the challenge of the global market: An artisans' cooperative in Oaxaca, Mexico. *Human Organization* 57(1): 74-82.
- Cohen, Lottie. 1994. *Director liability for California cooperatives: Caveat to Zovickian's director liability—An overview for directors of agricultural cooperatives*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Cohen, Margot. 1995. Seed money (poverty scheme fuels both enterprise and red tape). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 158(February 9): 24.
- Cokerell, Lynette. 2002. Locals gain by diversifying. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 19.
- Collet, Bill. 2005. Bringing the co-op advantage to new service areas. *Management Quarterly* 46(3): 26-37.
- Collins, Robert, and Anne Collins. 1984. *Do workers' co-operatives work?* (Carnegie Conference Paper 240). Rondebosch, South Africa: University of Cape Town SALDRU, School of Economics.
- Collion, Marie-Helene. 1998. *Partnerships between agricultural services institutions and producers' organisations: Myth or reality?* (Network Paper 80). London: ODI Agricultural Research & Extension Network.
- Colton, Roger. 1994. *Addressing low-income inability-to-pay utility bills during the winter months on tribal lands served by electric co-ops: A model tribal winter utility shutoff regulation*. Belmont, MA: Fisher, Sheehan and Colton.
- Committee for the Promotion of Aid to Cooperatives. 1983. *Directory of agencies assisting cooperatives in developing countries*. Rome: COPAC Secretariat.
- Community Economic Development*. Source for Books and Videos. Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada. Retrieved June 12, 2007, from www.ced.ca/books.html.

-
- Conference on Alternative State and Local Policies. 1981. *Cooperatives and energy: Annotated bibliography and resource directory*. Washington, DC: Conference on Alternative State and Local Policies (U.S.), The Co-op Development and Assistance Project, The Energy Project.
- Conley, John. 2002. An integrated program revisited. *Risk Management* 49(12): 48.
- Conn, Melanie. 1990. No bosses here: Management in worker co-operatives (Co-operative Employment for Women Program in British Columbia). *Journal of Business Ethics* 9(April/May): 373-376.
- Conner, Claudia. 1979. *A guide to community development: Block grant funds for housing cooperatives*. Washington, DC: National Association of Housing Cooperatives.
- Conover, Nancy, Frieda Molina, and Karin Morris. 1993. *Creating jobs through cooperative development* (Research Report 13). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Conte, Michael. 1986. Entry of worker cooperatives in capitalist economies. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 10(March): 41-47.
- Conteh, Bob. 1996. ROSCAs and their role in Sierra Leone. *BSL Bulletin* 2(July): 33-51.
- Cook, Dan. 2005. Communicating value: Easier said than done. *Management Quarterly* 46(2): 18-25.
- Cook, James. 1990. Nobody here but us farmers. *Forbes* 146(August 20): 48-49.
- Cook, Michael L. 1976. *An economic and legal analysis of farmer cooperative equity capital redemption policies*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Wisconsin–Madison.
- Cook, Michael L. 1994. The role of management behaviour in agricultural co-operatives. *Journal of Agricultural Co-Operation* 9: 42-58.
- Cook, Michael L. 1995. The future of U.S. agricultural cooperatives: A neo-institutional approach. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 77(December): 1153-1159.
- Cook, Michael L. 1997. *Cooperatives—Their importance in the future food and agricultural system: Proceedings of a January 1990 symposium*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmers Cooperatives and the Food and Agricultural Marketing Consortium.
- Cook, Michael L., and Constantine Iliopoulos. 1999. Beginning to inform the theory of the cooperative firm: Emergence of the New Generation Cooperative. *The Finnish Journal of Business Economics* 4: 525-535.

-
- Cooks, Anthony, Karen Spatz, and Marc Warman. 1995. *Basics of shared-services cooperatives* (Service Report 46). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development.
- Coon, Randal C., and Larry F. Leistritz. 2005. *Economic contribution North Dakota cooperatives make to the state economy* (Staff Paper No. AAE 05001). Fargo: North Dakota State University.
- Coontz, E. Kim, and University of California (System). 2003. *Bringing families together: A guide to parent cooperatives*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Co-op America. 1999. *Social investment forum directory: A guide to socially responsible investment services*. Washington, DC: The Forum.
- Co-op hunts agency for consumer branding task. 2004. *Marketing Week*: 12.
- Co-op News Network. 1992. *National co-op directory: A guide to the cooperative natural food system*. Randolph, VT: Co-op News Network.
- Co-op News Network. 1996. *1996 National co-op directory: A guide to co-operative natural food retailers throughout the U.S. Maine to Hawaii-Alaska to Florida: Over 300 stores listed*. Randolph, VT: Co-op News Network.
- Co-op plans ad campaign for group branding initiative. 2005. *Marketing Week* (September): 5.
- Co-op restructures finance arm with view to rebrand. 2005. *Marketing Week* (November): 5.
- Cooper, Matthew, and Margaret Rodman. 1994. Accessibility and quality of life in housing cooperatives. *Environment & Behavior* 26: 49-70.
- Cooper, Matthew, and Margaret Rodman. 2000. Some consequences of economic and political change for a Toronto Housing Cooperative. *Canadian Journal of Urban Research* 9(2): 197-213.
- Co-operate and prosper (Mondragon). 1991. *Economist* 311(April 1): 61.
- Cooperative economics for women. 1994. *CEW's News: The Newsletter of Cooperative Economics for Women*. Boston, MA.
- Cooperative makes and markets biodiesel from converted vegetable oil. 2005. *BioCycle* 46(8): 10, 12.
- Cooperative Marketing Act: 60 years. 1986. *Farmer Cooperatives* 53(October): 4-19.
- The cooperative spirit. 1986. *Changing Times* 40(December): 18.

-
- Co-operative strikes the right balance. 2005. *Industrial & Commercial Training* 37(6/7): 372-373.
- Co-operative Travel Trading Group awards \$2m brief to Like A River. 2003. *Marketing Week*: p. 10.
- Co-ops connecting links in food chain. 2006. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(5): 31.
- Cornforth, Chris. 1982. *The garment co-operative: An experiment in industrial democracy and business creation*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit.
- Cornforth, Chris. 1987. *Creating successful co-operative businesses* (2nd ed.). Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit.
- Cory, Jim. 1998. *Cash in with co-ops: A sales-builder special report*. New York: Lebharr-Friedman.
- Cost control is vital at Farmland Co-op (transportation costs of Farmland Industries). 1990. *Traffic Management* 29(October): 46-47.
- Cote, Daniel. 2003. *The new co-operative paradigm: From theory to practice*. Paper presented at the Mapping Co-Operative Studies in the New Millennium Conference, Victoria, BC.
- Coverley, Bernardine. 1995. Fellow travellers (Britain's 50,000 gypsies suffer from constant discrimination; they are now fighting back). *New Statesman & Society* 7(January 6): 22-23.
- The craft of sustainable development. 1996. *Americas* 48(March/April): 54-55.
- Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1992. The behavior of worker cooperatives: The plywood companies of the Pacific Northwest. *American Economic Review* 82: 1083-1105.
- Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1993. The objectives of worker cooperatives (Pacific Northwest). *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(June): 288-308.
- Craig, Ben, and John Pencavel. 1995. *Participation and productivity: A comparison of worker cooperatives and conventional firms in the plywood industry* (Brookings Papers on Economic Activity). (Microeconomics, 121-160, 173-174; Related material: Discussion, 161-172)
- Credit union history. 1999. *Credit Union Management* 22(2): 21.
- Crock, Stan. 1986. The bank Reagan "killed" is alive and well. *Business Week* (April 14): 83.
- Crooks, Anthony. 2004. Lost horizon. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(4): 22.

-
- Crooks, Anthony, and John Dunn. 2005. Farmer-owned ethanol and the role of information technology. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(5): 8-13.
- Cropp, Robert, director. n.d. *University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Cooperatives*. 230 Taylor Hall, 427 Lorch Street, University of Wisconsin–Madison, Madison, WI 53706, (608) 262-9483.
- Cropp, Robert. 1993. *Wisconsin cooperatives: Directory and business information guide*. Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Cooperatives. [www.uwcc.wisc.edu].
- Cross, Richard. 1976. *Cooperatives in ghetto community economic development: The Rockville food co-op experience*. Unpublished master's thesis (M. S.), Cornell University, Ithaca, NY.
- Cross-country co-operation. 1997. *Economist* 343(May 3): 22.
- Csaki, Csaba, and Yoav Kislev. (Eds.). 1993. *Agricultural cooperatives in transition*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Cudaback, Dorothea. 1982. *Caring: Information for family day-care providers—Coping creatively*. Berkeley: University of California at Berkeley Cooperative Extension, Division of Agricultural Sciences.
- Cumbie, Beverly. 2004. Envisioning a new heyday for new food co-op development. *Solutions* 4(4): 1-2.
- Cumbie, Beverly. 2006. Create a cooperative legacy in your community. *Solutions* 6(1): 1-2.
- Cummins, David. 1990. Led by larger cooperatives, grain handlers turn the corner. *Farmer Cooperatives* 57(July): 8-10.
- D'Aspremont, Claude, Alexis Jacquemin, and Jean Jaskold Gabszewicz. 1985. Cooperative agreements and conflicts of interest. *European Economic Review* 27(February): 1-2.
- Dahl, Reynold. 1990. *Structural change and performance of grain marketing cooperatives*. St. Paul: University of Minnesota, Institute of Agriculture, Forestry, and Home Economics.
- Danigelis, Alyssa. 2007. EcoLogic finance. *Fast Company* (111): 78-79.
- Dasgupta, Siddhartha. 1997. *Cooperative land tenure contracts under asymmetric information*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Department of Agricultural Economics, Texas A&M University, College Station.

-
- Davis, Peter. 1991. *Managing the cooperative difference*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Labor Office. ISBN 92-2-111582-8.
- Davis, Peter. 1999. *Managing the cooperative difference*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Labor Office.
- Daw, Lesley. 1997. Agropur mulls future of Ault milk brands. *Marketing 102*(February 17): 2.
- de Hillerin, Regis F. 1996. *The role of hog marketing cooperatives in the Illinois hog industry*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Illinois State University, Bloomington.
- Dean, Susan. 1986. *Women in cooperatives*. Rome: COPAC Secretariat.
- Deere, Carmen Diana. 1995. The new agrarian reforms. *NACLA Report on the Americas 29* (September/October): 13-17.
- Deiningner, Klaus. 1995. Collective agricultural production: A solution for transition economies? *World Development 23*(August): 1317-1334.
- DeJohn, Paula. 2004. Michigan hospitals share buying, not ownership. *Hospital Materials Management 29*(8): 1, 9+.
- del Valle, Teresa [Reviewer]. 1998. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *American Ethnologist 25*(4): 763-764.
- DeLancey, Mark. 1987. Women's cooperatives in Cameroon: The cooperative experiences of the northwest and southwest provinces. *African Studies Review 30*(March): 1-18.
- DeLind, Laura, April Allison, and Michigan Organic Food and Farm Alliance. 1999. *The many faces of community supported agriculture (CSA): A guide to community supported agriculture in Indiana, Michigan, & Ohio*. Hartland: Michigan Organic Food and Farm Alliance.
- DeMont, John. 1988. Toward a "superpool" (prairie grain co-ops weigh merger). *MacLean's 101* (December 5): 48-49.
- Denes, Shary. 2003. Cap rock telephone opens door to telemedicine. *Rural Telecommunications 22*(2): 56-59.
- Denniston, Susan. 1985. *Library child care link: Linking libraries with the child care community—A manual based on the experiences of the South Bay Cooperative Library System*. Santa Clara, CA: South Bay Cooperative Library System.

-
- DeVille, Katherine, Jacqueline Penn, and Charles Kraenzle. 1998. *Directory of farmer cooperatives* [microform]. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Dickstein, Carla. 1996. *Stimulation of economic development through workers cooperatives*. Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Community Economic Development.
- Dilger, Robert Jay. 1994. Residential community associations: Their impact on local government finance and politics. *Public Management* 76(April): 16-21.
- Dillon, Lucinda. 1998. *Developing collaborative parent-teacher relationships in a one morning co-op program*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Maryville University, St. Louis, MO.
- Diltz, David J. 2002. U.S. equity markets and environmental policy: The case of electric utility investor behavior during the passage of the clean air act amendments of 1990. *Environmental and Resource Economics* 23(4): 379-401.
- Doherty, Michael. 1997. New age cooperatives and their role in rural development: USDA-Rural Development Program. *Rural Research Report* 8(7). Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.
- Domeisen, Natalie, and Peter Hulm. 2006. Collaborating with an advocacy NGO. *International Trade Forum* (2): 8-9.
- Don, Yehuda, Nava Kahana, and Avi Weiss. 1992. Theoretical and applied aspects of labor-managed firms: Editors' introduction. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 567-572.
- Dornisch, David, Michal G—rzyski, and Richard Woodward. 2000. *Networking for innovation: Pre-feasibility study for transfer of foreign technology to Polish small and medium-sized enterprises*. Warsaw, Poland: Center for Social and Economic Research.
- Dorrien, Gary. 1986. *The democratic socialist vision*. Totowa, NJ: Rowman & Littlefield.
- Dowhy, Laura, and Maye Reitsma-Street. 2003. Community action research and new social co-operatives: A case study. Paper presented at the International Conference, *Mapping Co-operative Studies in the New Millennium*. Victoria, BC: University of Victoria .
- Drabenstott, Mark. 1994. Industrialization: Steady current or tidal wave? *Choices* (4): 4-8.
- Duffy, Pat. 1995. Reaching up the chain: Famalette urges co-ops to pursue food processing projects. *Year in Cooperation* 1(2): 5.

-
- Duffy, Patrick. 2000. Generating rural progress. *Rural Cooperatives* 67(4): 16.
- Dunn, John. 1982. A strong base opens areas to cooperative oilseed processors. *Farmer Cooperatives* 49(May): 4-8.
- Dunn, John. 1988. Cooperatives best hope for farmers' economic survival: Senate study. *Farmer Cooperatives* 54(January): 10-14.
- Dunn, John. 2001. Research and technical assistance work are heart of Cooperative Services mission. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(4): 16.
- Dunn, John, and Eldon Eversull. 1990. Cooperatives supply nearly 40 percent of petroleum products to agriculture. *Farmer Cooperatives* 57(June): 4-6.
- Dunn, John, Stanley Thurston, and William Farris. 1980. *Some answers to questions about commodity market pools*. West Lafayette, IN: Purdue University.
- Dunn, Warren. 1998. Electrifying rural economics. *Forum for Applied Research & Public Policy* 13(4): 87-89.
- Earle, John. 1985. Draining the Ostia marshes: A co-operative achievement. *History Today* 35(July): 27-32.
- Edberg, Kevin, executive director. n.d. *Cooperative Development Services (CDS)*. 30 West Mifflin Street, Suite 401, Madison, WI 53703, (608) 258-4396. [www.cdsus.coop].
- Egerstrom, Lee. 1994. *Make no small plans: A cooperative revival for rural America*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Egerstrom, Lee, Pieter Bos, and Gert Van Dijk. (Eds.). 1996. *Seizing control: The international market power of cooperatives*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Eisdorfer, Carl, David Kessler, and Abby Spector. 1989. *Caring for the elderly: Reshaping health policy*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Electrotechnology research to benefit agricultural industry (Electric Power Research Institute and the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association have selected four studies for cofunding). 1990. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 126(July 5): 7.
- Ellerman, David. 1984. Theory of legal structure: Worker cooperatives. *Journal of Economic Issues* 18(September): 861-891.

English, G. June. 1999. Choosing the cooperative option. *The Electricity Journal* 12(5): 30-33(4).

English, Glenn. 1997. Should electric industry restructuring legislation include a renewable energy mandate? (statement, June 6, 1995). *Congressional Digest* 76(August/September): 211.

EPRI and NRECA cofund agricultural electrotechnology studies (Electric Power Research Institute and National Rural Electric Cooperative Association). 1990. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 126 (July 19): 53-54.

Erba, Eric. 1996. *Comparisons of costs and efficiencies between cooperative, proprietary, and captive fluid milk processors: A neural network approach*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Department of Agricultural, Resource and Managerial Economics.

Esman, Milton, and Norman Uphoff. 1984. *Local organizations: Intermediaries in rural development*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.

Estrin, Saul [Reviewer]. 1984. The economic analysis of producers' cooperatives [Book Review]. St. Martin's Press, 1984. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 9(December): 462-464.

Estrin, Saul, and Derek Jones. 1992. The viability of employee-owned firms: Evidence from France. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 45(January): 323-338.

Estrin, Saul, and Jan Svejnar. 1993. Wage determination in labor-managed firms under market-oriented reforms: Estimates of static and dynamic models. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(September): 687-700.

Estrin, Saul, Derek Jones, and Jan Svejnar. 1987. The productivity effects of worker participation: Producer cooperatives in western economies. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 11(March): 40-61.

European Commission. 1997. *Today's co-operatives: A new form of agricultural organisation in NIS*. Brussels, Belgium: European Commission, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities.

Evans, Cynthia. 1991. *An economic analysis of craft cooperatives in Appalachia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

Evans, Grant. 1988. "Rich peasants" and cooperatives in socialist Laos. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 44(Fall): 229-250.

Evans, James, and George Halvorson. 1995. Rural health care can be co-op led. *Year in Cooperation* 1(2): 12-13.

-
- Eversull, E. Eldon, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 1999. *Local farm supply, marketing cooperatives financial trends: Changes in the 1990s*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Eykyn, Sarah. 2000. Merging organic products and social responsibility. *In Business* 22(4): 18-19.
- Fairbairn, Brett. 1989. *Building a dream: The co-operative retailing system in western Canada, 1928-1988*. Saskatoon, SK: Western Producer Prairie Books.
- Fairban, Brett, and Nora Russell. 2004. *Co-operative membership and globalization*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Center for the Studies of Co-Operatives.
- Fairbairn, Brett, June Bold, Murray Fulton, Lou Hammond Ketilson, and Daniel Ish. 1991. *Co-operatives and community development: Economics in social perspective*. Saskatoon, SK: Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Faltering economy spurs new reforms: Government readies package for shift to planned-market economy. 1990. *Current Digest of the Soviet Press* 42(May): 1-6.
- Farm co-op steers clear of contracts (Pacific Agricultural Cooperative for Export). n.d. *American Shipper* 26(August): 44-45.
- Farmland's Harry Cleberg: Agri-marketer of the year. 1996. *Agri Marketing* (Supplement) 34(June): pp. A-D.
- FarmSource program gives Cura fresh products for senior residents. 2004. *Nation's Restaurant News* 38(41): 18.
- Farrell, Jack. 1985. Welch Foods: Putting the micro to good use (Welch Foods Inc., A Cooperative). *Traffic Management* 24(February): 54-55.
- Feagan, Robert, David Morris, and Karen Krug. 2004. Niagara region farmers' markets: Local food systems and sustainability considerations. *Local Environment* 9(3): 235.
- Fee, Rodney. 1998. Business. *Successful Farming* 96(3): 21.
- Ferrantino, Michael, Gary Ferrier, and Carl Linvill. 1995. Organizational form and efficiency: Evidence from Indian sugar manufacturing. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 21(August): 29-53.
- Feuer, Carl. 1984. *Jamaica and the sugar worker cooperatives: The politics of reform*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

-
- Filimonova, N., and I. Ermakova. 2005. Farmers' dairy cooperatives in the USA: Structure and tendencies of development. *Mezhdunarodnyi Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Zhurnal* (3): 24-26.
- Financial exclusion (Theme issue). 1996. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1345-1415.
- Fire down below (bank reform efforts). 1998. *Economist* 349: 84.
- Fitch, Robert. 1996. In Bologna, small is beautiful. *Nation* 262(May 13): 18-21.
- Flageole, Marc-André, and Jean Roy. 2005. Rating cooperative and commercial bank bonds: A comparative approach. *Annals of Public & Cooperative Economics* 76(3): 407-435.
- Flake, Marc. 2000. Purchasing co-op stretches dollars. *American City & County* 115(13): 10.
- Flora, Jan. 1985. Community stores in rural Colombia: Organizing the means of consumption. *Grassroots Development* 9(1): 16-25.
- Forgacs, Csaba. 2006. *Leadership may have decisive influence on successful transition of production type cooperative*. Berlin, Germany: Humboldt University of Berlin.
- Franco, Mark Del. 2005a. Co-ops kick it up a notch. *Multichannel Merchant* 1(4): 1, 43+.
- Franco, Mark Del. 2005b. Co-ops get down to business. *Multichannel Merchant* 1(5): 1, 59.
- Freathy, Paul, and Caroline Hare. 2004. Retailing in the voluntary sector: The role of the Scottish food co-operatives. *European Journal of Marketing* 38(11/12): 1562-1576.
- Frederick, Donald. 1995a. *Understanding cooperatives: Income tax treatment of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 8). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Frederick, Donald. 1995b. *Understanding cooperatives: Legal foundations of a cooperative* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 9). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Frederick, Donald, and John Reilly. 1993. *Income tax treatment of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 44). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Services.
- Freese, Betsy. 1998. Discover the versatility of walnuts. *Successful Farming* 96(10): 62-63.

-
- Freeze, Karen. 1988. Snapshots of Prestavba (entrepreneurial success of JZD Sluovice agricultural cooperative). *Harvard Business Review* 66(November-December): 173.
- Frels, Judy K., Tasadduq Shervani, and Rajendra K. Srivastava. 2003. The integrated networks model: Explaining resource allocations in network markets. *Journal of Marketing* 67(1): 29-45.
- Frölander-Ulf, Monica. 1984. *A new earth: The Jamaican sugar workers' cooperatives, 1975-1981*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- From the archives of Rural Cooperatives and its predecessor magazines. 2006. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(3): 33.
- Fruet, Genoveva Maya. 2005. The low-income housing cooperatives in Porto Alegre, Brazil: A state/community partnership. *Habitat International* 29(2): 303-324.
- Fuchs, Beth. 1994. *Health care reform alliances, purchasing groups, and purchasing cooperatives*. Washington, DC: Congressional Research Service.
- Fulton, Joan, and Robert King. 1993. Relationships among information expenditure, economic performance, and size in local grain marketing cooperatives in the upper Midwest. *Agribusiness* 9(March): 143-157.
- Fulton, Joan, Michael Popp, and Carolyn Gray. 1998. Evolving business arrangements in local grain marketing cooperatives. *Review of Agricultural Economics* 20(1): 54-68.
- Fulton, Murray, director. n.d. *Centre for the Study of Cooperatives*. University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, SK S7N 5B8, (306) 966-8509 [www.usaskstudies.coop].
- Fulton, Murray. 1990. *Co-operative organizations and Canadian society: Popular institutions and the dilemmas of change*. Toronto, Canada: University of Toronto Press.
- Gaines, Sallie. 1999. Nicor in venture to build suburban electricity plant; East Dundee (IL) facility to open this summer. *Chicago Tribune* (January 12): Business section, p. 3.
- Galang, Jose. 1987. Help begins at home. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 137(August 6): 64-65.
- Galdeano-Gomez, Emilio, Jos Cespedes-Lorente, and Manuel Rodriguez-Rodriguez. 2006. Productivity and environmental performance in marketing cooperatives: An analysis of the Spanish horticultural sector. *Journal of Agricultural Economics* 57(3): 479.
- Galuszka, Peter. 1988. Step one for the entrepreneur: Go co-op. *Business Week* (November 7): 78.

Gandhi, Vasant P., and Robin Marsh. 2003. *Development and poverty reduction: Do institutions matter? A study on the impact of local institutions in rural India*. Oak Brook: International Association of Agricultural Economics. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.iimahd.ernet.in/publications.data/2003-09-06vasantgandhi.pdf.

Garkovich, Lorraine. 1987. *Farm women and agricultural cooperatives in Kentucky* (ACS Research Report 65). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

Garrick, Cynthia. 1995. *Rural electric cooperatives: IRP survey*. Springfield, VA: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Technical Information Service.

Gartrell, David and Bernard Paille. 1997. Wage cuts and the fairness of pay in a worker-owned plywood cooperative. *Social Psychology Quarterly* 60(June): 103-117.

Gauthier, David. 1986. *Morals by agreement*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.

Gephart, Robert P. 2002. A cooperative approach to local economic development. *Administrative Science Quarterly* 47(4): 736-739.

Gerber, Allen. (Ed.). 1996. *The practical approach to New Generation Cooperatives: An exchange of cooperative experience from Renville, Minnesota*. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.

Gerrity, Robert. 1991. Globalization. *Vital Speeches of the Day* 58(November 1): 52-58.

Gertler, Michael. 2001. *Rural co-operatives and sustainable development*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Center for the Studies of Co-Operatives.

Ghai, Dharam, Cristóbal Kay, and Peter Peek. 1988. *Labour and development in rural Cuba*. New York: St. Martin's Press.

Gibson-Cline, Janice. 1989. Shared baby-sitting. *Parents* 64(June): 207.

Gill, Lesley. 1987. *Peasants, entrepreneurs, and social change: Frontier development in lowland Bolivia*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

Gimenez Romero, Carlos. 1991. *Valdelaguna y Coatepec: Permanencia y funcionalidad del regimen comunal agrario en Espana y Mexico*. [Spanish]. Madrid, Spain: Centro de Publicaciones, Secretaria General Tecnica, Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentacion, Paseo de la Infanta Isabel 1, 28071.

van Ginkel, Rob. 1996. Cooperating competitors: Texel fishermen and their organizations (c.1870-1930). *Anthropological Quarterly* 69(April): 51-65.

-
- Gladden, Kathleen. 1992. Gender interests and collective action in a Colombian city. *Urban Anthropology & Studies of Cultural Systems & World Economic Development* 21(Fall): 253-273.
- Glanville, Jo. 2001. How to survive in a food desert. *New Statesman* 130(4543): 26.
- Goddard, Ellen. 2002. Factors underlying the evolution of farm-related cooperatives in Alberta. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics/Revue Canadienne D'Agroeconomie* 50(4): 473.
- Goddard, Ellen, Peter Boxall, and Mel Lerohl. 2002. Cooperatives and the commodity political agenda: A political economy approach. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 50(4): 511.
- Goddard, John A., Donal G. McKillop, and John O. S. Wilson. 2007. *The growth of U.S. credit unions*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.creditunionresearch.com.
- Gondolf, Edward. 1988. In search of a viable community-based economic organization: Native village corporations (Southeast Alaska) and peasant sugar cooperatives (Central India). *Human Organization* 47(Summer): 151-158.
- Goodman, David, and Michael Watts. (Eds.). 1997. *Globalising food: Agrarian questions and global restructuring*. New York: Routledge.
- Gordon, James. 1995. *An assessment of migrant and seasonal farm workers' need for housing in California: How a cooperative model has helped meet that need*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Goreham, Gary. 1998. *Questions and answers about agriculture loan officers and farmers' investments in New Generation Cooperatives* (NDSU Extension Report 42). Fargo: North Dakota State University Extension Service.
- Govan, Craig. 1993. *Purchasing cooperatives: Structures and significance*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Department of Urban Studies and Planning, Cambridge.
- Governance in next generation cooperatives requires best efforts of board, management. 1991. *Farmer Cooperatives* 57(January): 10-11.
- Graeff, Judith. 1988. Credit, confidence and ketchup. *Women & Environments* 11(Fall): 15-17.
- Gray, Jim, Jay Marcus, and Jolie Marie Carey. 2005. Cooperative housing: A model worth considering for affordable homeownership and strengthened communities. *Journal of Housing and Community Development* 62(6): 20-25.

-
- Gray, Thomas, and Charles Kraenzle. 1998. *Member participation in agricultural cooperatives: A regression and scale analysis*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Green, Emily. 1996. Up on the farm (farmers' self-protection efforts). *Utne Reader* (November/December): 84-85.
- Greenberg, Edward. 1986. *Workplace democracy: The political effects of participation*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Greenfield, Patricia Marks. 1981. Child care in cross-cultural perspectives: Implications for the future organization of child care in the United States. *Psychology of Women Quarterly* 6(1): 41-54.
- Gregory, James. 1984. Cooperatives: "Failures" versus "success." *Belizean Studies* 12(5): 1-15.
- Griffith, Mark Winston. 2006. How Harlem eats. *Nation* 283(7): 36.
- Griffiths, David. 2003. *Why do co-operatives fail as co-operatives*. The Co-Operative Federation of Victoria Ltd. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.australia.coop/docs/whyfail/.
- Grow, Shelly, and Henry A. Wallace Center for Agricultural & Environmental Policy. 2003. *The effect of laws that foster agricultural bargaining: The case of apple growers in Michigan and New York state*. Arlington, VA: Henry A. Wallace Center for Agricultural & Environmental Policy.
- Grubb, W. Norton. 1998. *Linking school-based and work-based learning: The implications of La Guardia's co-op seminars for school-to-work programs*. Berkeley: National Center for Research in Vocational Education, University of California at Berkeley.
- Gudger, W. 1983. *A model for Afro-Asian agricultural insurance: A cooperative public and private sector venture*. San Jose, Costa Rica: Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture.
- Gui, Benedetto. 1984. Basque versus Illyrian labor-managed firms: The problem of property rights. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 8(June): 168-181.
- Guide to U.S. market development cooperators. 1984. *Foreign Agriculture* 22(April): 16-20.
- Guinnane, Timothy. 1994. A failed institutional transplant: Raiffeisen's credit cooperatives in Ireland, 1894-1914. *Explorations in Economic History* 31: 38-61.
- Guinnane, Timothy W. 2001. Cooperatives as information machines: German rural credit cooperatives, 1883-1914. *The Journal of Economic History* 61: 366-389.

-
- Gunderson, Mary. 1982. *1982 Economics & geography of Wisconsin cooperatives* (5th ed.). Madison: Wisconsin Department of Agriculture, Trade & Consumer Protection.
- Gunn, Marlene. 2002. *Purchasing cooperatives. First Choice: A purchasing system manual for school food service* (2nd ed.) (173-186). University, MS: National Food Service Management Institute.
- Gunn, Steven, and David Cobia. 1992. *Grain marketing cooperatives' adjustments to farm programs* (Agricultural Economics Report 291). Washington, DC: U.S Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Guttman, Joel, and Adi Schnytzer. 1989. Strategic work interactions and the kibbutz-kolkhoz paradox. *Economic Journal* 99(September): 686-699.
- Gyllström, Björn, and Franz-Michael Rundquist. 1989. *State, cooperatives, and rural change*. Lund, Sweden: Lund University Press.
- Gyllström, Björn, Hans Holmén, and Maria Johansson. 1990. *Bibliography on agricultural cooperatives in Third World Countries*. Lund, Sweden: University of Lund, Co-operative Research Programme, Department of Social and Economic Geography.
- Haas, Toni, and Robin Lambert. 1995. To establish the bonds of common purpose and mutual enjoyment (rural school cooperatives). *Phi Delta Kappan* 77(October): 136-142.
- Haase, Eric. 1992. Joining the circle: Circle banking on the Rosebud Reservation. *Tribal College* 4(2): 16-18.
- Hacker, Sally. 1992. *Pleasure, power, and technology: Some tales of gender, engineering, and the cooperative workplace*. New York: Routledge.
- Haigh, M. Michel. 2000. An assessment of member education and communication programs in rural electric cooperatives. *Management Quarterly* 41(4): 39-55.
- Hakelius, Karin. 1996. *Cooperative values: Farmers' cooperatives in the minds of the farmers*. Doctoral thesis, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Department of Economics, Uppsala, Sweden.
- Hall, Bruce, and Lana Hall. 1982. The potential for growth of consumer cooperatives: A comparison with producer cooperatives (food cooperatives). *Journal of Consumer Affairs* 16(Summer): 23-45.
- Hall, Mark. 2003. Of magic wands and kaleidoscopes: Fixing problems in the individuals market. *Health Affairs*: W353-W358.

-
- Hall, Mark, Elliot Wicks, and Janice Lawlor. 2001. HealthMarts, HIPCs, MEWAs, and AHPs: A guide for the perplexed. *Health Affairs* 20(1): 142-153.
- Hamalainen, Raimo P., Juha Mantysaari, Jukka Ruusunen, and Pierre-Olivier Pineau. 2000. Cooperative consumers in a deregulated electricity market—dynamic consumption strategies and price coordination. *Energy* 25(9): 857-875.
- Hamilton, Neil. 1994. Agriculture without farmers. *Successful Farming* 92(April): 28-29.
- Hamstreet, Clyde. 2006. Board and cooperative leadership that invites investment. *Journal of Private Equity* 9(2): 131-137, 12.
- Han, Baocheng. 1987. Farmers active in commercial sector. *Beijing Review* 30(May 11): 17-20.
- Hansmann, Henry. 1985. *Mutual insurance companies and the theory of nonprofit and cooperative enterprise* (PONPO Working Paper #89; ISPS Working Paper #2089). New Haven, CT: Yale University Program on Non-Profit Organizations, Institution for Social and Policy Studies.
- Hansmann, Henry. 1996. *The ownership of enterprise*. Cambridge, MA: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.
- Hanson, David. 1996. Agricultural research braces for change as major budget cuts loom. *Chemical & Engineering News* 74(June 10): 22-23.
- Hanson, James. 1997. *A study to describe the level of success of secondary marketing education programs in the development of marketing skills and affirmation of careers of co-op students*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Wisconsin–Stout.
- Hanson, James, Robert Dismukes, William Chambers, Catherine Greene, and Amy Kremen. 2004. Risk and risk management in organic agriculture: Views of organic farmers. *Renewable Agriculture and Food Systems* 19(4): 218-227.
- Hanson, Mark J. 2000. *Starting a value-added agribusiness: A legal perspective*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.
- Hanson, Russell. 1994. Health-care reform, managed competition, and subnational politics. *Publius* 24(Summer): 49-68.
- Hardesty, Sermin. 1992. *Cooperative principles and regulations: Aiding or hampering cooperatives' efforts at value-added marketing?* (Research Report 3). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

-
- Harrington, Scott, and Greg Niehaus. 2003. United grain growers: Enterprise risk management and weather risk. *Risk Management & Insurance Review* 6(2): 193-208.
- Harris, Andrea. 1998. *Agricultural co-operatives: An introduction and start-up guide*. Vernon, BC: Ministry of Agriculture and Food.
- Harris, Andrea. 1998. *Financing agricultural co-operatives: An overview*. Vernon, BC: Ministry of Agriculture and Food.
- Harris, Andrea. 2004. *Co-operative social responsibility: A natural advantage? Cooperative membership and globalization*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Center for the Studies of Co-Operatives.
- Harris, Andrea, Brenda Stefanson, and Murray Fulton. 1996. New Generation Cooperatives and cooperative theory. *Journal of Cooperatives* 11: 13-28.
- Harris, Robert. 2002. NW meat market. *Farmers Weekly* 136(17): 29.
- Harris, Robert. 2004a. Business. *Farmers Weekly* 141(3): 19.
- Harris, Robert. 2004b. Marketing co-ops work together for mutual benefits. *Farmers Weekly* 141(13): 23.
- Harter, Lynn M., and Kathleen J. Krone. 2001. The boundary-spanning role of a cooperative support organization: Managing the paradox of stability and change in non-traditional organizations. *Journal of Applied Communication Research* 29(3): 248-277.
- Hartke, Debby. 2001. Agrilience relies on print. *Agri Marketing* 39(8): 64.
- Haruna, Shoji. 1987. Random input price and the theory of the competitive cooperative firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 11(March): 81-95.
- Hatch, Rebecca. 1983. *School-age child care in New York state: Cooperative strategies for solving the problem of latchkey children. A report to the governor*. Albany: New York State Council on Children and Families.
- Hauser, Susan. 1999. Socialism with a metal face. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (April 14): p. A24.
- Haynes, Curtis, and Jessica Gordon Nembhard. 1999. Cooperative economics: A community revitalization strategy. *The Review of Black Political Economy* 27: 47-71.

-
- Hays, Constance. 1999. How too much purple could mean less green. *New York Times* (East Coast) (April 18): sec. 3, p. 4.
- Hazen, Paul. 2000. Cooperatives build community values. *Rural Cooperatives* 67(1): 15.
- Hedberg, Anna. 2002. *Essays on farmer behaviour: Co-operative performance and farm risk exposure*. Uppsala, Sweden: Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences.
- Hedlund, Hans. 1992. *Coffee, co-operatives, and culture: An anthropological study of a coffee co-operative in Kenya*. Nairobi: Oxford University Press.
- Heflebower, Richard. 1980. *Cooperatives and mutuals in the market system*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Henderson, Elizabeth, and Robyn Van En. 1999. *Sharing the harvest: A guide to community supported agriculture*. White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green.
- Hendrikse, George. 1998. Screening, competition and the choice of the cooperative as an organization form. *Journal of Agricultural Economics* 49(2): 202-217.
- Henehan, Brian, and Randy Brandoff. 1998. *Considerations for group action in marketing specialty crops produced in the New York City watershed* (Staff Paper: SP 98-03). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Department of Agricultural, Resource, and Managerial Economics.
- Henehan, Brian, Bruce Anderson, Timothy Pezzolesi, and Robert Campbell. 1997. *Putting co-operation to work* (A guidebook developed for Cooperating for Sustainability: Achieving a Sustainable Agriculture through Cooperation Teleconference). Ithaca, NY: Cornell University, Cooperative Enterprise Program.
- Henry, Stuart. 1985. Community justice, capitalist society, and human agency: The dialectics of collective law in the cooperative. *Law & Society Review* 19(2): 303-327.
- Herdesty, Shermain, director. n.d. *University of California at Davis Center for Cooperatives*. University House, University of California at Davis, Davis, CA 95616, (916) 752-2408. [<http://cooperatives.ucdavis.edu/>].
- Hernandez-Castillo, Aida Rosalva, and Ronald Nigh. 1998. Global processes and local identity among Mayan coffee growers in Chiapas, Mexico (ISMAM, Indigenas de la Sierra Madre de Motozintla). *American Anthropologist* 100(1): 136-147.
- Herndon, Cary. 1984. *Vertical integration by regional milk cooperatives in the southwest: Potentials and problems*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Oklahoma State University, Stillwater.

-
- Herrera, David. 2004. *Finding meaning by participating in decisions affecting us, our work and our lives: Lessons learned at Mondragon*. San Diego: University of San Diego.
- Herrington, Bryce. 2000. *Financial and strategic management for nonprofit organizations: A comprehensive reference to legal, financial management, and operations rules and guidelines for nonprofits* (3rd ed.). ISBN 978-0-7879-5026-2.
- Hibbert, Sally, Maria Piacentini, and Haya Al Dajani. 2003. Understanding volunteer motivation for participation in a community-based food cooperative. *International Journal of Nonprofit & Voluntary Sector Marketing* 8(1): 30-42.
- Hiebert, Murray. 1994. Stuck at the bottom: Despite Vietnam's reforms, many still live in poverty. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 157(January 13): 70-71.
- Hilchey, Duncan. n.d. *Farming alternatives program*. (607) 255-9832. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University.
- Hill, Patricia, Maryjean McGrath, and Elena Reyes. 1981. *Cooperative bibliography: An annotated guide to works in English about cooperatives & cooperation*. Madison: University of Wisconsin-Extension, University Center for Cooperatives.
- Hindmoor, Andrew. 1999. Free riding off capitalism: Entrepreneurship and the Mondragon experiment. *British Journal of Political Science* 29(1): 217-224.
- Hinloopen, Jeroen. 2000. Subsidizing cooperative and noncooperative R&D: An equivalence result? *Economics of Innovation & New Technology* 9(4): 317.
- Hinloopen, Jeroen. 2006. USDA commits \$1.2 million for entrepreneurial outreach. *Economist* 149(3): 313.
- Hinton, William. 1988. Dazhai revisited (Dazhai, Shanxi Province, China – Mao's model of rural development). *Monthly Review* 39(10): 34-50.
- Hinton, William. 1989. A response to Hugh Deane (on Mao's agricultural policy). *Monthly Review* 40(10): 10-36.
- Hobbs, Jill, and University of Saskatchewan Centre for the Study of Co-operatives. 2001. *Against all odds: Explaining the exporting success of the Danish pork co-operatives*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Hobbs, Phil. 1989. *1988 survey of worker co-operatives*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit, Faculty of Technology.

Hoffman, Elizabeth, Gary Libecap, and Jason Shachat. 1997. *An experimental investigation of the incentives to form agricultural marketing pools* (Discussion Paper 97-35). La Jolla: University of California at San Diego, Department of Economics.

Hofmann, Mark. 1990. Risk management honor roll: Oaks nurtures co-op's program (Tennessee Farmers Cooperative's risk manager R. Oaks). *Business Insurance* 24(April 30): 159-162.

Hogeland, Julie. 1982. *Organizing meatpacking cooperatives recent producer attempts* (ACS Research Report 11). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.

Hollas, Daniel, and Stanley Stansell. 1988. An examination of the effect of ownership form on price efficiency: Proprietary, cooperative and municipal electric utilities. *Southern Economic Journal* 55(October): 336-350.

Hollis, Aidan, and Arthur Sweetman. 1998. Microcredit: What can we learn from the past? (An early lending charity and cooperatives). *World Development* 26(10): 1875-1891.

Hollis, Paul. 2003. GFA now peanut marketing association. *Southeast Farm Press* 30(16): 6.

Holmquist, Frank. 1983. Correspondent's report: Tanzania's retreat from statism in the countryside. *Africa Today* 30(4): 23-35.

Holtham, Gerry. 1998. Ownership and privatised utilities. *Political Quarterly* 69(4): 386-393.

Honebrink, Andrea. 1993. Can shopping save the world? (alternative trade organizations for third world craft communities). *Utne Reader* (January/February): 28.

Hora, Matthew, and Northeast Sustainable Agriculture Working Group. 2004. *Northeast farms to food: Understanding our region's food system*. Belchertown, MA: Northeast Sustainable Agriculture Working Group. Retrieved June 14, 2007, from www.nesawg.org/pubs/farmstofood.pdf.

Horowitz, Ira. 1991. On the effects of Cournot rivalry between entrepreneurial and cooperative firms. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 15(March): 115-121.

Hospitals find they need not form IDN to benefit from combined purchasing power in novel pact. 2004. *Health Care Strategic Management* 22(8): 10.

How do dealers use cooperative advertising? (survey). 1989. *Agri Marketing* 27(July-August): 20-21.

Howard, Adam, and Elizabeth England-Kennedy. 2001. Transgressing boundaries through learning communities. *Journal of Cooperative Education* 36(1): 76-82.

-
- Hsiao, Cheng, Jeffrey Nugent, and Isabelle Perrigne. 1998. Shares versus residual claimant contracts: The case of Chinese TVEs. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 26(2): 317-337.
- Huberman, Edward. 1938. *Cooperatives for Indians*. Chilocco, OK: U.S. Department of the Interior, Office of Indian Affairs, Education Division.
- Hudson, Darren, and Cary W. Herndon Jr. 2001. Cooperatives consolidate. *Choices: The Magazine of Food, Farm & Resource Issues* 16(3): 42.
- Hudson, Darren, Tom Jones, and Mississippi State University, Department of Agriculture Economics. 2000. *Marketing practices and market channel utilization by Mississippi soybean producers*. Starkville: Mississippi State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Hunek, Tadeusz. 1994. *Reorienting the cooperative structure in selected Eastern European countries: Case-study on Poland*. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN.
- Hunt, Cecil. 1989. Making the most of co-op advertising (teamwork between companies and dealers). *Agri Marketing* 27(October): 42.
- Hyden, Goran [Reviewer]. 1988. Cooperatives revisited [Book Review]. *Scandinavian Institute of African Studies Economic Geography* 65(January): 83-85.
- Ichiishi, Tatsuro. 1990. A contribution to the macro theory of comparative economic systems. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 14(March): 15-32.
- Ijere, Martin, and N. J. Nweze. (Eds.). 1989. *Cooperatives in national development with special reference to their roles in employment generation, rural development and food production under the Structural Adjustment Programme (SAP)*. Nsukka, Anambra State, Nigeria: University of Nigeria, Centre for Rural Development and Cooperatives.
- Illinois Department of Human Services. 1998. *Partners for hope: Interfaith welfare to work initiative*. Springfield: Illinois Department of Human Services.
- Independent organic dairy hits record sales in 2003. 2003. *In Business* 25(6): 10-11.
- Ingalsbe, Gene. 1985. Denmark tailors co-op education to structure and attitude trends. *Farmer Cooperatives* 53(May): 4-7.
- International Co-operative Alliance. 1987. *Readings in agricultural cooperative marketing*. New Delhi, India: Vandana Print.
- Inter-regional co-op grows in N. China. n.d. *Beijing Review* 30(February 16): 8-9.

Intini, John. 2004. One of Canada's endangered species can be saved. *Maclean's* 117(15/16): 91.

Ireland, Norman, and Peter Law. 1982. *The economics of labor-managed enterprises*. New York: St. Martin's Press.

Ireland, Norman, and Peter Law. 1983. A Cournot-Nash model of the consumer cooperative. *Southern Economic Journal* 49(January): 706-716.

Isbister, John, Robert Thompson. 1992. *The lending performance of community development credit unions* (Research Report No. 7). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

Iwadare, Hiroshi. 1991. Consumer cooperatives in the spotlight. *Japan Quarterly* 38(October/December): 429-435.

Jackall, Robert, and Henry Levin. 1984. *Worker cooperatives in America*. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Jackson, Mandi Isaacs. 2005. New Haven's Trade Union Plaza: "By working people for working people." *WorkingUSA* 8(5): 573-591.

Jacobs, James. 1990. Sugarbeet cooperatives major contributors to economies of upper Midwest communities: The rural locations of the sugarbeet processing facilities have helped provide jobs and economic stability for many small towns. *Farmer Cooperatives* 56: 4-6 (to be cont.).

Jacobs, Paula. 2000. From the classroom to the real world. *InfoWorld* 22(13): 87-88.

Jain, L., and Karen Coelho. 1996. *In the wake of freedom: India's tryst with cooperatives*. New Delhi: Concept Publication House.

James, Carol. 1995. *Spanning boundaries: Rethinking community, competitiveness, and cooperation*. Washington, DC: National Rural Cooperative Development Task Force, Cooperative Development Foundation, and National Cooperative Business Association.

Japanese Consumer Cooperative Union (JCCU). 1999. *Consumer Cooperative Information Japan News* (June 21).

Jaquette, Jane, and Abraham Lowenthal [Reviewers]. 1987. Peasant cooperatives and political change in Peru [Book Review]. Princeton University Press, 1981. *World Politics* 39(January): 280-296.

-
- Jefferson, Gary, Thomas Rawski, and Yuxin Zheng. 1996. Chinese industrial productivity: Trends, measurement issues, and recent developments. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 23(October): 146-180.
- Jentoft, Svein. 1986. Organizing fishery cooperatives: The case of Nicaragua. *Human Organization* 45(Winter): 353-358.
- Jentoft, Svein, and Anthony Davis. 1993. Self and sacrifice: An investigation of small boat fisher individualism and its implication for producer cooperatives. *Human Organization* 52(Winter): 356-367.
- Jermolowicz, Andrew, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 1999. *Cooperative pooling operations*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Jervell, Anne Moxnes, and Svein Ole Borgen. 2004. New marketing channels for food quality products in Norway. *Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica: Section C - Food Economics* 1(2): 108.
- Jianzhong, Tang, and Laurence Ma. 1985. Evolution of urban collective enterprises in China. *The China Quarterly* 104(December): 614-640.
- John, Patricia. 1991. *Agricultural and farmer cooperatives: January 1979 to September 1991*. Beltsville, MD: National Agricultural Library.
- Johnson, Dennis. 1994. Financing new-wave cooperative ventures. *Year in Cooperation* 1(1): 16-17.
- Johnson, Eugene. 1997. Credit unions and banks face off. *Credit Union Magazine* 63(9): 30-35.
- Johnson, Philip McBride. 1993. Is failing to hedge a legal virus? (Court rulings). *Futures* (Cedar Falls, Iowa) 22(November): 18.
- Johnston, Gene. 1987. Grain pools help beat red tape. *Successful Farming* 85(August): 5.
- Jolly, Robert W., and Josh D. Roe. 2005. Selling a piece of the farm credit system. *Choices* 20(1).
- Jones, Anthony, and William Moskoff. 1989. New cooperatives in the USSR. *Problems of Communism* 38(November/December): 27-39.
- Jones, Derek. 1985. The economic performance of producer co-operatives within command economies: Evidence for the case of Poland. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* 9(June): 111-126.

-
- Jones, Derek. 1987. The productivity effects of worker directors and financial participation by employees in the firm: The case of British retail cooperatives. *Industrial & Labor Relations Review* 41(October): 79-92.
- Jones, Derek, and Jan Svejnar. 1985. Participation, profit sharing, worker ownership and efficiency in Italian producer cooperatives. *Economica* 52(November): 449-465.
- Joseph, Azanmasso, and Steven Graham. 2001. Cooperative Agro Pastorale Segbeya African swine-raising, cooperative struggles to survive and prosper. *Rural Cooperatives*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/nov001/agro.htm.
- Juuti, Petri S., Tapio S. Katko, and Jarma J. Hukka. 2005. For the quality of life-evolution of and lessons learnt from water and sanitation services in Porvoo, Finland 1900-2000. *Natural Resources Forum* 29(2): 109-119.
- Kahana, Nava, and Shmuel Nitzan. 1989. More on alternative objectives of labor-managed firms. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(December): 527-538.
- Kane, Michael. 1989. Top 100 ag cooperatives built '88 cash reserves. *Farmer Cooperatives* 56: 4-9.
- Kane, Michael. 1991. Revenues grow, but net income slumps for nation's largest cooperatives. *Farmer Cooperatives* 58: 4-6.
- Kang, Suk. 1988. Fair distribution rule in a cooperative enterprise. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 12(March): 89-92.
- Kantor, Linda Scott. 2001. Community food security programs improve food access. *Food Review* 24(1): 20.
- Kanu, James S. 1996. The role of agricultural cooperatives in rural financial system: The experience of Sierra Leone. *BSL Bulletin* 2(January): 39-49.
- Karg, Pamela. 1999. A sea of greens. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(4): 16.
- Kaswan, Jaques. 1992. *Projecting the long-term consequences of ESOP vs co-op conversion of a firm on employee benefits and company cash* (Research Report 5). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Katz, Jeffrey. 1997. Managerial behavior and strategy choices in agribusiness cooperatives. *Agribusiness* 13(September/October): 483-495.

Katz, Jefferey, and Michael Boland. 2000. A new value-added strategy for the U.S. beef industry: The case of U.S. Premium Beef Ltd. *British Food Journal* 102(9): 711.

Katz, Jefferey, Michael Boland, and Anonymous. 2002. One for all and all for one? A new generation of co-operatives emerges tearful success. *Long Range Planning* 35(1): 73-89.

Katz, Sandor Ellix. 2006. *The revolution will not be microwaved: Inside America's underground food movements*. White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green Publishing.

Kaufman, Phil. 2000. Grocery retailers demonstrate urge to merge. *Food Review* 23(2): 29.

Kawamura, M. S., D. P. Yoshiaki. H. Ronconi, and Ratan Borman. 2006. Optimizing transportation and storage of final products in the sugar and ethanol industry: A study on the working of Tribal Co-operative with special reference to Karbi-Anglong District. *International Transactions in Operational Research* 13(5): 425-440.

Kaye, Lincoln. 1988. The white revolution (dairy cooperatives). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 139(March 24): 112-113.

Kazmierczak, Tamra, and James Bell. 1995. *A niche marketing guide for lamb cooperatives* (Research Report 142). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

Keeling, Jennifer J., and Colin A. Carter 2005. Trading places. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(3): 32.

Keenan, Faith. 1997. Seeds of ferment: Hanoi steps too gingerly to ease rural woes. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 160(December 18): 31.

Keillor, Steven J. 2000. *Cooperative commonwealth: Co-ops in rural Minnesota, 1859-1939*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press. ISBN 0-87351-377-0.

Keller, Bill. 1993. The ostrich cartel could be staring at disaster (Oudtshoorn). *New York Times* (September 15): p. A4.

Kenkel, Phil. 1994. *A basic guide to understanding the agricultural cooperative system in the U.S. and Oklahoma* (Agricultural Economics Paper 9450). Stillwater: Oklahoma State University Rural Development, Cooperative Extension Service.

Kennedy, Tracey. 1997. U.S. cooperatives extend farmers' reach into global markets. *Agexporter* 9 (March): 12-13.

Kenney, Jeanine. 2002. Creating a dot-coop community. *Credit Union Magazine* 68(11): 68-69.

-
- Ketilson, Lou Hammand. 1996. Women in co-operatives: A Canadian perspective. *Review of International Co-operation* 89(2): 26-33.
- Kidd, Alice. 2004. From the grassroots. *Alternatives Journal* 30(4): 33.
- Kiesling, Lynne. 1996. Institutional choice matters: The poor law and implicit labor contracts in Victorian Lancashire. *Explorations in Economic History* 33: 65-85. (Related material: Discussion in 34: 56-76, January 1997)
- Kilman, Scott. 1999. Farmland, Cenex Harvest hold talks on merging into a single cooperative. *Wall Street Journal* (May 7): p. A1.
- Kimball, Miles. 1988. Farmers' cooperatives as behavior toward risk. *American Economic Review* 78(March): 224-232.
- Kinder, Duncan. 1991. Mondragon comes to Appalachia (worker owned network). *The Progressive* 55(May): 12.
- King, Robert, Gigi DiGiacomo, Minnesota Institute for Sustainable Agriculture, and University of Minnesota Extension Service. 2000. *Collaborative marketing: A roadmap and resource guide for farmers*. St. Paul: Minnesota Institute for Sustainable Agriculture, University of Minnesota Extension Service.
- Kirsch, Otfried. 1997. *Vietnam: Agricultural cooperatives in transitional economies*. Heidelberg, Germany: Universitat Heidelberg.
- Kiser, Stephen. 1998. *Understanding of the cooperative environment by directors of agricultural and rural electric cooperatives*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Auburn University, Montgomery, AL.
- Kittredge, Clare. 1999. Agendas vary, but activists seek way to act as one. *Boston Globe* (April 25): p. A1.
- Kiyenze, Bernard. 1985. *The transformation of Tanzanian handicrafts into co-operatives and rural small-scale industrialisation*. Helsinki, Finland: Finnish Anthropological Society.
- Klein, Kurt, Timothy Richards, and Allan Walburger. 1997. Determinants of co-operative patronage in Alberta. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 45(July): 93-110.
- Klinedinst, Mark, and Hitomi Sato. 1994. The Japanese cooperative sector. *Journal of Economic Issues* 28(June): 509-517.
- Koloszyc, Ginger. 1999. Ordering system slashes costs for retail buying co-op. *Stores* 81(5): 28-30.

-
- Koo, Won. 1999. *Economic analysis of the proposed North Dakota wheat pool: Summary*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Northern Plains Trade and Policy Research Center.
- Koo, Won, and North Dakota Industrial Commission. 1999. *Economic analysis of the proposed North Dakota wheat pool*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Northern Plains Trade and Policy Research Center.
- Kotzab, Herbert, and Christoph Teller. 2003. Value-adding partnerships and co-opetition models in the grocery industry. *International Journal of Physical Distribution and Logistics Management* 33(3): 268-281.
- Kraenzle, Charles. 1989a. Farmer use of co-ops steady despite decline in members. *Farmer Cooperatives* 55: 4-7.
- Kraenzle, Charles. 1989b. Majority of farmers using co-ops do most of business with them. *Farmer Cooperatives* 55: 18-21.
- Kreitner, Philip Colman. 1981. *The theory of economic cooperation: U.S. new generation food co-ops and the cooperative dilemma*. Doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1978. Ann Arbor, MI: University Microfilms International.
- Kreth, Melinda, and Paula Jacobs. 2000. A survey of the co-op writing experiences of recent engineering graduates from the classroom to the real world. *IEEE Transactions on Professional Communication* 43(2): 137-152.
- Krishna, Anirudh, Norman Uphoff, and Milton Esman. (Eds.). 1997. *Reasons for hope: Instructive experiences in rural development*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press.
- Kroeber, Arthur. 1988. Working women form co-ops. *The Progressive* 52(May): 15-16.
- Kroeger, Axel, Ana Avinna, Jose Ordonez-Gonzalez, and Celia Escandon. 2002. Community cooperatives and insecticide-treated materials for malaria control: A new experience in Latin America. *Malaria Journal* 1(15): 1-12.
- Kruetten, Joerg M., Frank Rautenberg, and Matthias Liefner. 2005. *Future relevance and consequences of hospital purchasing cooperatives for medical technology suppliers in Germany*. Boston: Simon & Kucher.
- Kruse, Douglas. 1993. *Profit sharing: Does it make a difference?* Kalamazoo, MI: W. E. Upjohn Institute for Employment Research.

-
- Kulaba, Saitel M. 1983. An integrated development approach to housing cooperatives in Tanzania. *Ekistics* 50(January/February): 35-41.
- Kurz, Mordecai. 1985. Cooperative oligopoly equilibrium. *European Economic Review* 27(February): 3-24.
- Kwan, Joshua. 1998. On Idaho farm, it's swords to plowshares: At end of Cold War, U.S. scientists seek new mission. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (August 6): p. B7.
- Kyriakopoulos, Kyriakos, Matthew Meulenberg, and Jerker Nilsson. 2004. The impact of cooperative structure and firm culture on market orientation and performance. *Agribusiness* 20(4): 379-396.
- Lacy, William, and Lawrence Busch. 1988. Biotechnology: Challenge and opportunity for agricultural cooperatives. *Policy Studies Journal* 17(Fall): 203-214.
- Lamming, George. 1983. *Women in agricultural cooperatives: Constraints and limitation to full participation*. Rome: Human Resources, Institutions, and Agrarian Reform Division, Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN.
- Landis, Tim. 1998. Job grants give needed boost to area businesses/Illini: Technology among recipients. *State Journal Register* (Springfield, IL) (December 25): Business section, p. 21.
- Landman, Ruth. 1993. *Creating community in the city: Cooperatives and community gardens in Washington, DC*. Westport, CT: Bergin & Garvey.
- Lang, Mahlon. 1995. The future of agricultural cooperatives in Canada and the United States: Discussion. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 77(December): 1162-1165.
- Langdon, Steve. 1996. Panel OKs Fawell's insurance bill. *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report* 54(March 9): 617.
- Lassanyi, Mary. 1988. *Competitiveness of U.S. agriculture in world trade*. Beltsville, MD: U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library.
- Lattanzi, Mark, and JoAnne Berkenkamp. 2002. *Harvesting support for locally grown food: Lessons learned from the be a local hero, buy locally grown campaign*. Millheim, PA, and Amherst, MA: FoodRoutes Network and Cisa.
- Lawson, Ronald. 1998. Owners of last resort: The track record of New York City's early low-income housing cooperatives. *Review of Radical Political Economics* 30(4): 60-97.

-
- Laycock, David. 1989. Representative economic democracy and the problem of policy influence: The case of Canadian co-operatives. *Canadian Journal of Political Science* 22(December): 765-792.
- Layton, Robert [Reviewer]. 1998. Vintages and traditions: An ethnohistory of southwest French wine cooperatives [Book Review]. Smithsonian Institution Press. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 4(4): 806.
- LeBrasseur, Rolland. 1987. *Worker co-operatives: An international bibliography*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Lee, Motoko. 1995. *Research needs regarding small business cooperatives*. Osaka, Japan: Osaka University ISBR (Institute of Small Business Research and Business Administration).
- Lee, Roger. 1996. Moral money? LETS and the social construction of local economic geographies in southeast England. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1377-1394.
- LeGates, Charlotte. 1999. Providers of last resort: Will they destroy the grid? *Electrical World* 213(3): 43-44.
- Leggett, Keith. 2003. Nonprofit credit unions are very profitable. *American Bankers Association. ABA Banking Journal* 95(2): 7-8.
- Leitch, Alison. 2003. Slow food and the politics of pork fat: Italian food and European identity. *Ethnos: Journal of Anthropology* 68(4): 437-462.
- Lemon, Carolyn, and James Lemon. 2003. Community-based cooperative ventures for adults with intellectual disabilities. *Canadian Geographer* 47(4): 414-428.
- Lerman, Zvi, and Claudia Parliament. 1990. Comparative performance of cooperatives and investor-owned firms in U.S. food industries. *Agribusiness* 6(November): 527-540.
- Lerman, Zvi, and Claudia Parliament. 1991. Size and industry effects in the performance of agricultural cooperatives. *Agricultural Economics* 6(October): 15-29.
- Levesque, Benoit. 1990. State intervention and the development of cooperatives (old and new) in Quebec, 1968-1988. *Studies in Political Economy* (Spring): 107-139.
- Levy, Clifford. 1999. Milk prices put parties in odd roles. *New York Times* (East Coast Edition) (March 7): sec. 1, p. 44.
- Lewis, Edgar, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Development. 2004. *Cooperative coordination of production and harvesting decisions*. Washington DC: USDA, Rural Development.

Lewis, Jordan. 1990. *Partnerships for profit: Structuring and managing strategic alliances*. New York: The Free Press.

Lewis, Tom D., and Ronald P. Salyer. 2001. The electric generation service supply “opt-in, opt-out” decision: Determining what’s best for member-consumers. *Management Quarterly* 42.

Licata, Maureen. 2001. Innovative alliance helps upscale Florida merchants boost card use and sales. *Stores* 83(2): 78-79.

Lichenstein, Gregg. 1992. *A catalogue of U.S. manufacturing networks*. Gaithersburg, MD: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Institute of Standards and Technology, State Technology Extension Program.

Lichtenstein, Jack. 1990. *Field to fabric: The story of American cotton growers*. Lubbock: Texas Tech University Press.

Lin, Justin Yifu. 1993. Exit rights, exit costs, and shirking in agricultural cooperatives: A reply. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 17(June): 504-520.

Lindenberg, Steven. 1999. Distributed generation: An action plan for co-ops. *Management Quarterly* 40(2): 20.

Lindenfield, Frank, and Joyce Rothschild. 1982. *Workplace democracy and social change*. Boston: Porter Sargent Publishers.

Lineberry, William. 1989. *Assessing participatory development: Rhetoric versus reality*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.

Ling, Charles. 2005a. New technology: Opportunity & challenge. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(4): 18-35.

Ling, Charles. 2005b. The ultimate R&D challenge: Financing new technology. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(4): 20-20.

Lipson, Elaine. 2004. True to its roots. *Ms.* 14(2): 48.

Little, David A. I. 2006. Recruiting & compensating for key positions in a competitive market. *Management Quarterly* 47(3): 24-33.

Llanto, Gilberto. 1987. *Cooperatives as instruments of development: Their status and future direction* (Working Paper [Agricultural Credit Policy Council] Number 87-02). Manila: Agricultural Credit Policy Council.

-
- Logue, John, and Jacquelyn Yates. 2006. Cooperatives, worker-owned enterprises, productivity and the international labor organization. *Economic & Industrial Democracy* 27(4): 686-690.
- Looker, Dan. 1996a. Cooperation builds farm profits. *Successful Farming* 94(April): 26-28.
- Looker, Dan. 1996b. New wheat marketing methods. *Successful Farming* 94(September): 42.
- Loveridge, Scott. 1985. *Bankruptcy of a Michigan cooperative*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Michigan State University, Department of Agricultural Economics, Ann Arbor.
- Lowe, Michelle. 1988. *The new flexible specialisation: Restructuring for capital or for labour? The role of the worker co-operative in restructuring in the U.K.* (Geographical Papers 102). Reading, UK: University of Reading, Department of Geography.
- Luxton, Janet. 1990. *Community based management in child care: A handbook for child care centre directors and management committees of community based child care centres*. North Adelaide, Australia: Network SA, Management Support for Children's Services.
- Luyster, Catherine. 1984. *The new cooperatives: A directory and resource guide*. London: Cooperative Development Agency.
- Lyman, Ashley. 1994. Philippine electric demand and equivalence scales. *Southern Economic Journal* 60: 596-611.
- Macarov, David. 1985. Overcoming unemployment. *Futurist* 19(April): 19-24.
- MacDonald, Brian. 1996. *Lakeland Dairies and the triumph of co-operation, 1896-1996*. Killeshandra, Ireland: Lakeland Dairies.
- Mace, William. 1998. *Global commodity chains, alternative trade, and small-scale coffee production in Oaxaca, Mexico*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Miami University, Department of Geography, Oxford, OH.
- Macfarlane, Richard. 1987. *Politics, race and co-operative development: A case study of Brent CDA* (Co-operatives Research Case Study #7). Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Co-operatives Research Unit.
- Mackie, Gerry. 1994. Success and failure in an American workers' cooperative movement. *Politics & Society* 22(June): 215-235.
- MacLeod, Greg. 1997. *From Mondragon to America: Experiments in community economic development*. Sydney, NS: University College of Cape Breton Press.

-
- MacPherson, I. 2004. Some fortune and a little fame: Co-operatives as ladders for upward mobility in the Canadian west. *Journal of the West* 43(2): 36-43.
- Mancino, Lisa. 2000. *How consumer characteristics and preferences influence structural options: A study of twin city natural food coops*. St. Paul: University of Minnesota.
- Mansbridge, Jane. (Ed.). 1990. *Beyond self-interest*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Marshall, Ray, and Lamond Godwin. 1971. *Cooperatives and rural poverty in the South*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press.
- Martin, Hugo. 1999. Mosque helps farmers, feeds city residents. *The Los Angeles Times* (March 21): Metro section, p. 1.
- Massachusetts Child Care Affordability Task Force. 1989. *Cooperative solutions to the high cost of child care: Recommendations of The Massachusetts Child Care Affordability Task Force*. Boston: Massachusetts Child Care Affordability Task Force.
- Massaro, Donald J. 2000. Keeping electric cooperative members from falling through the net. *Management Quarterly* 41.
- Mathey, Kosta. 1984. The British squatter movement: Self-help housing and "short-life" cooperatives. *Ekistics* 51(July/August): 334-337.
- Mayoux, Linda. 1995. Alternative vision or utopian fantasy? Cooperation, empowerment and women's cooperative development in India. *Journal of International Development* 7(2): 211-228.
- McBride, Glynn. 1986. *Agricultural cooperatives: Their why and their how*. Westport, CT: AVI Publishing Company.
- McCabe-Sellers, Beverly J., Cathleen G. Staggs, T. Crawford, Rachel L. Wallace, Judson Talbot, Margaret Bogle. 2005. 'Got milk?' We do! The changing face of where rural America shops for food. *Journal of Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* 19(5): A1697.
- McClintock, Cynthia. 1981. *Peasant cooperatives and political change in Peru, 1969-1977*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- McCready, K. 1992. *The role of co-operatives in childcare*. Ottawa: Government of Canada, Cooperatives Secretariat.
- McDaniel, Tillman. 1999. Restructuring: A fictional co-op's attempt to prepare. *Management Quarterly* 40.

-
- McDonald, James. 1997. Privatizing the private family farmer: NAFTA and the transformation of the Mexican dairy sector. *Human Organization* 56(3): 321-332.
- McDowell, Susan, Gerald White, and Bruce Anderson. 1986. *The feasibility of a grape producer cooperative in the Finger Lakes*. Ithaca: New York State College of Agriculture and Life Sciences Department of Agricultural Economics, Cornell University, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- McGehee, Nancy. 1994. *Effects of tourism-related cooperatives on community development in Appalachia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg.
- McKee, Gregory, director. n.d. *Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives*. P.O. Box 5636, North Dakota State University, Fargo, ND 58105, (701) 231-1016. [www.ag.ndsu.nodak.edu/qbcc/index.htm].
- McLaughlin, Paul. 1996. Resource mobilization and density dependence in cooperative purchasing associations in Saskatchewan, Canada. *Rural Sociology* 61(Summer): 326-348.
- McLoughlin, Jane. 1989. Against the tide. *New Statesman & Society* 2(April 28): 19-20.
- McMahon, Michael P. 2000. Distributive generation: Approaching a paradigm shift. *Management Quarterly* 41.
- McMcready, Ken [Reviewer]. 1989. Agricultural cooperative in Korea [Book Review], 1987. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 37(March): 160-163.
- McMichael, Philip. (Ed.). 1995. *Food and agrarian orders in the world-economy*. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.
- Mead, Leslie. 2000. Winning young hearts and minds the co-op way. *Credit Union Magazine* 66(1): 22A-23A.
- Melis, Amelia. 1986. The lure of island villages (tourist cooperatives run by women). *Ms* 14(April): 22.
- Mellor, Mary, John Stirling, and Janet Hannah. 1988. *Worker cooperatives in theory and practice*. Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Merlo, Catherine. 1998. A few good women: Though few in number, women in leadership positions are playing an increasingly important role in U.S. coops. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 4-10.

-
- Merlo, Catherine. 1998. The triumph of Dawson's textile workers: Left without jobs when their mill closed down, Georgia textile workers formed a co-op and re-opened it as its new owners. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 12-16.
- Merrett, Christopher D., and Norman Walzer. 1999. *Bibliography of cooperatives and cooperative development*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University, and Illinois Council on Food and Agricultural Research, Macomb, IL 61455, (309) 298-2237. [www.iira.org].
- Merrett, Christopher D., and Norman Walzer. 2003. *Cooperatives and local development: Theory and applications for the 21st century*. Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe. ISBN 0-7656-1123.
- Merrett, Christopher D., Mary Holmes, Norman Walzer, and Jennifer Waner. 1999. *Directory of new generation agricultural cooperatives*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University, and Illinois Council on Food and Agricultural Research, Macomb, IL 61455, (309) 298-2237. [www.iira.org].
- Mexico Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Geografía e Informática. 1997. *San Luis Potosí: Datos por ejido y comunidad agraria: XI Censo General de Población y Vivienda, 1990; VII Censo Agropecuario, 1991*. [Spanish]. Mexico Instituto Nacional de Estadística, Geografía e Informática. Available online: www.inegi.gob.mx
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994a. *Understanding cooperatives: The structure of cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 3). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994b. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Members* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 4). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994c. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? Board of directors* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 5). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Meyer, Tammy. 1994d. *Understanding cooperatives: Who runs the cooperative business? General manager and employees* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 6). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Miceli, Thomas, Gerald Sazama, and C. F. Sirmans. 1998. Managing externalities in multi-unit housing: Limited equity cooperatives as alternatives to public housing. *Journal of Policy Modeling* 20(5): 649-668.

-
- Mickiewicz, Tomasz. 1996. The spatial dimension of transformation: Time pattern and ownership factors on the micro level. *Europe-Asia Studies* 48(November): 1187-1202.
- Midcounties Co-op offers swell advice on allergies. 2006. *In-Store*: 5.
- Mikami, K. 2003. Market power and the form of enterprise: Capitalist firms, worker-owned firms and consumer cooperatives. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization* 52(4): 533-552.
- Milanovic, Branko. 1982. The Austrian theory of the cooperative firm. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 6(December): 379-395.
- Miller, David. 1981. Market neutrality and the failure of co-operatives. *British Journal of Political Science* 11: 309-329. (Related material: Discussion in 13: 125-128, January 1983)
- Miller, Mike. 2001. Mondragon: Lessons for our times. *Social Policy* 32(2): 17.
- Miller, Paul. 2003. Cheat sheet: Who's who among the consumer co-op databases. *Catalog Age* 20(13): 22.
- Miller, Sally. 2003. One belly one vote. *Alternatives Journal* 29(4): 18.
- Milne, Kirsty. 1994. Employment exchange (Local Exchange Trading System [LETS] uses notational currency to pay for goods and services). *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): xiii-xiv.
- Mims, Julian L. 2004. Why records cooperatives? *Information Management Journal* 38(6): 47-52.
- Minnesota Association of Cooperatives (MAC). n.d. Blair Arcade West, Suite 4, 400 Selby Avenue, St. Paul, MN, 55102, (651) 228-0213. [www.wfcmac.coop].
- Minnesota Association of Cooperatives. 1996. *Reviving Renville: A cooperative approach to development* (Videotape). St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.
- Minnesota Association of Cooperatives. 1997. *Cooperatives talk Minnesotan: Examining cooperative business*. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.
- Minnesota Department of Health. 1999. *Health provider cooperatives: The status of direct contracting, a report to the Minnesota Legislature*. St. Paul: Minnesota Department of Health Office of Rural Health & Primary Care.
- Misra, Sukant, Dale Carley, and Stanley Fletcher. 1993. Dairy farmers' evaluation of dairy cooperatives. *Agribusiness* 9(July): 351-361.

-
- Mitchell, Janet. 1990. Perfect equilibrium and intergenerational conflict in a model of cooperative enterprise growth. *Journal of Economic Theory* 51(June): 48-76.
- Miyagiwa, Kaz, and Yuka Ohno. 2002. Uncertainty, spillovers, and cooperative R&D. *International Journal of Industrial Organization* 20(6): 855.
- Moffat, Anne Simon. 1992. Can there be a better grade of “pork”? The Midwest Plant Biotechnology Consortium says yes. *Science* 255(January 3): 24-25.
- Molinas, Jose. 1998. The impact of inequality, gender, external assistance and social capital on local-level cooperation. *World Development* 26(3): 413-431.
- Montoro-Sanchez, Angeles, Eva M. Mora-Valentin, and Luis A. Guerras-Martin. 2006. R&D cooperative agreements between firms and research organizations: A comparative analysis of the characteristics and reasons depending on the nature of the partner. *International Journal of Technology Management* 35: 156-181.
- Mooney, Patrick, Jerry Roahrig, and Thomas Gray. 1996. The de/repoliticization of cooperation and the discourse of conversion. *Rural Sociology* 61(Winter): 559-576.
- Moore, Richard. 1990. *Japanese agriculture: Patterns of rural development* (Westview Special Studies on East Asia). Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Morales-Gómez, Daniel. 1983. *Workers' education in Latin America: The educational role of producer cooperatives in Mexico, D. F.* Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.
- Moran, Warren, Greg Blunden, and Adrian Bradly. 1996. Empowering family farms through cooperatives and producer marketing boards. *Economic Geography* 72(April): 161-177.
- Moreira, Maria. 1996. *Globalization and the incorporation of women's labor: The case of garment cooperatives in Northeast Brazil.* Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- Morgan, Zoe. 2006. Case study—The co-operative: Mutual benefits of staff engagement. *Brand Strategy* (June): 50.
- Moriarty, Beverly. 2000. Australian circuses as cooperative communities. *International Journal of Educational Research* 33(3): 297-307.

-
- Morin, Richard, Marie Bouchard, Winnie Frohn, Paul Bodson, and Nathalie Chicoine. 2005. Le logement communautaire a Montreal: Satisfaction residentielle et insertion socio-spatiale. *Canadian Journal of Urban Research* 14(2): 261-285.
- Morris, Catherine. 1993. America's rural electric systems face daunting challenges as they seek to reinvent themselves and their mission. *Electricity Journal* 6(May): 16-23.
- Morrison, Roy. 1997. *We build the road as we travel*. Warner, NH: Essential Book Publishers.
- Morrison, Roy. 2000. Organizing an entrepreneurial cooperative. *Peace Review* 12(2).
- Morton, Annie. 1990. Starting a baby-sitting co-op: Tips for starting a baby sitting cooperative. *Parents* 65(June): 69-71.
- Mother Jones' third annual heroes and heroines. 1989. *Mother Jones* 14(January): 27-35.
- Muhm, Don. 1998. *More than a farm organization: Farmers union in Minnesota*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Mukhija, Vinit. 2006. Property readjustment and a tenants' cooperative in Mumbai: Some lessons and questions. *Environment & Planning A* 38(11): 2157-2171.
- Mummert, Gail. 1987. The transformation of the forms of social organization of production in a Mexican ejido (1924-81). *International Social Science Journal* 39(November): 523-542.
- Mungall, Constance. 1986. *More than just a job: Worker cooperatives in Canada*. Ottawa: Steel Rail.
- Murray, Douglas L., Laura T. Raynolds, and Peter L. Taylor. 2006. The future of Fair Trade coffee: Dilemmas facing Latin America's small-scale producers. *Development in Practice* 16(2): 179-192.
- Mutersbaugh, Tad. 1994. *Building cooperatives, constructing communality: Time-geographies of labor mobilization in co-op, household and village commune in Oaxaca, Mexico*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D. in Geography), University of California at Berkeley.
- Mwabuki, Joseph. 1985. *Breaking the chains: A handbook for industrial cooperatives*. Harare, Zimbabwe: ZIMFEP.
- Nadeau, E. G., and David J. Thompson. 1996. *Co-operation works! How people are using cooperative action to rebuild communities and revitalize the economy*. Rochester, MN: Lone Oak Press.
- Nation's farms decrease; black farms nearly gone. 1986. *Jet* 70(April): 14.

National Consumers Committee for Research and Education. (Ed.). 1982. *Consumer activists: They made a difference—A history of consumer action related by leaders in the consumer movement*. Mount Vernon, NY: Consumers Union Foundation.

National Cooperative Business Association. 1996. *The ABC's of cooperative childcare* (Videocassette). Washington, DC: National Cooperative Business Association.

National Cooperative Business Association. 1999. *Purchasing or shared services cooperatives*. National Cooperative Business Association Web Page. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.ncba.coop/abcoop_purch.cfm.

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives n.d. 50 F Street, NW, Suite 900, Washington, DC 20001, (202) 626-8700. [www.ncfc.org].

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1969. *Directory of cooperatives of the United States*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1982. *Directory of farmer cooperatives*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1994. *The voice of cooperative education*. Washington, DC: National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

National Council of Farmer Cooperatives. 1995. *Journal of Cooperatives* (entire issue) 10.

National Rural Electric Cooperative Association (NRECA). 1982. *Directory of generation and transmission cooperatives*. Washington, DC: NRECA.

Natural foods co-op expands on green principles. 2004. *In Business* 26(4): 22-23.

Ndonye, Parkinson. 1998. *Agricultural cooperatives as a catalyst for economic development in Arab villages in Israel*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Clark University, Worcester, MA.

Nebraska Department of Health. 1995. *A report to the legislature and the governor on the feasibility of developing health purchasing cooperatives (pools) in Nebraska*. Lincoln: Nebraska Health Purchasing Cooperative Steering Committee.

Nelson, Robert. 2004. The private neighborhood: Will homeowners associations lead to a revolution in local government? *Regulation* 27(2): 40-47.

Nembhard, Jessica Gordon. 2002. Cooperatives and wealth accumulation: Preliminary analysis. *American Economic Review* 92(2): 325-329.

-
- Nesbitt, Gemma, and Andrew Tonks. 1986. *The national directory of new co-operatives and community businesses* (4th ed.). London: Co-operative Development Agency.
- New co-ops move farmers up food chain. 1997. *Successful Farming* 95(11): 42.
- New pension law helps 50,000 co-op workers. 2006. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(5): 34.
- New York (State), Bureau of Agricultural Education. 1981. *Cooperative agricultural education: Teacher/coordinator handbook*. Albany: University of the State of New York and the State Education Department, Bureau of Agricultural Education.
- Nguyen, Thi-Dieu-Phuong Genevieve. 1998. *Food insecurity and the evolution of indigenous risk-sharing institutions in the Sahel*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Ohio State University, Columbus.
- Nielsen, Kjeld. 1996. The organizing of peasant shops in Central America: Lessons from a cooperative project in Honduras. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 67: 665-677.
- Nolan, Jill, and Thomas Blaine. 2001. Rural cooperative housing for older adults: An emerging challenge for extension educators. *Journal of Extension* 39(2). Retrieved June 14, 2007, from www.joe.org/joe/2001april/a3.html.
- Nor, Radziah. 1995. *Member communication methods used by selected agricultural cooperatives in the eastern north central region of the United States*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Ohio State University, Columbus.
- North Carolina Rural Electrification Authority. 1994. *Directory and annual progress report of the rural electrification & rural telephone in North Carolina*. Raleigh: North Carolina Rural Electrification Authority.
- North, Peter. 1998. Exploring the politics of social movements through "sociological intervention": A case study of local trading schemes. *Sociological Review* 46(3): 564-582.
- O'Dell, Janelle. 1993. *Proceedings and findings of the Arizona telecommunications issues and policy symposium* (Phoenix, Arizona, September 29-October 1, 1993). Phoenix: Arizona Educational and Informational Telecommunications Cooperative.
- O'Toole, Thomas [Reviewer]. 1983. Cooperatives & development: Agricultural politics in Ghana and Uganda [Book Review]. University of Wisconsin Press, 1981. *Africa Today* 30(4): 52.

-
- Oakeshott, Robert [Reviewer]. 1985. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. *Political Quarterly* 56(October/December): 429-431.
- Oakeshott, Robert. 1978. *The case for workers' co-ops*. Boston: Routledge & Keegan Paul.
- Obituary (Helen Foster Snow). 1997. *Economist* 342(January 25): 79.
- Oesterreich, Lesia. 1998. *Child care: Financial basics*. Ames: Iowa State University, University Extension.
- Of church and stakes (Catholic Church, Creditanstalt, and Bank Gospodarki form mutual fund company). 1994. *Economist* 333(November 12): 100.
- Oklahoma food cooperative starts with no outside capital. 2005. *In Business* 27(1): 16.
- Okoko, Kimse. 1987. *Socialism and self-reliance in Tanzania*. London: KPI.
- Oliver, Nick. 1984. An examination of organizational commitment in six workers' cooperatives in Scotland. *Human Relations* 37(January): 29-45.
- Olson, Frayne. 1996a. *Five questions to ask before joining a new processing cooperative*. Fargo: North Dakota State University Extension Service.
- Olson, Frayne. 1996b. *Should I join a new processing cooperative?* (Extension Bulletin 67). Fargo: North Dakota State University Extension Service.
- Open for business? (dire economic necessity is forcing Fidel Castro to allow a bit of capitalism, but foreign investors should be careful). 1993. *Economist* 329(December 4): 71-72.
- Oppong-Manu, Isaac. 2004. *Cooperatives and cooperative education in Ghana: Perspectives from a cooperative educator*. Ghana: Co-operative College of Ghana.
- Opyene, James. 1996. *Forms of peasant agricultural co-operatives in Uganda: A case study in Lango* (Research Report Series 6). Addis Ababa, Ethiopia: Organization for Social Science, Research in Eastern and Southern Africa.
- Osburn, Donald. 1985. *Young farmer attitudes toward cooperatives: A report from the University of Missouri-Columbia College of Agriculture*. Columbia: University of Missouri-Columbia, Agricultural Experiment Station.

-
- Ostrowsky, William. 1995. *A bibliography of the Cooperative Forestry Research Unit, 1976-1995* (CFRU Information Report 36). Orono: University of Maine–Orono, College of Forest Resources, Forestry.
- Out of the crab's claw: Women's crab meat co-op helps revive economy of Chesapeake Bay island. n.d. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 18-19.
- Owens, Richard. 1982. *The U.S. mushroom industry: The import challenge* (Marketing Research Report 1131, July). Washington, DC: U.S. Agricultural Marketing Service.
- Pacione, Michael. 1997. Local Exchange Trading Systems as a response to the globalization of capitalism. *Urban Studies* 34(July): 1179-1199.
- Padgham, Jody. 2001. Co-ops benefit from fostering foreign links. *The Country Today*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.uwcc.wisc.edu/info/dairy/nicaragua.html.
- Page-Reeves, Janet. 1998. Alpaca sweater design and marketing: Problems and prospects for cooperative knitting organizations in Bolivia. *Human Organization* 57(1): 83-93.
- Palletable (Japanese food business). 1998. *Economist* 349(December 19): 92.
- Palmer, Adrian. 2002. Cooperative marketing associations: An investigation into the causes of effectiveness. *Journal of Strategic Marketing* 10(2): 135-156.
- Park, Seong-Jae, and Richard Meyer. 1994. Scale economies and cost subadditivity of primary agricultural cooperative banking in Korea. *Journal of Rural Development* 17(1): 73-97.
- Parliament, Claudia, Yacov Tsur, and David Zilberman. 1989. Cooperative labor allocation under uncertainty. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 13(December): 539-552.
- Partow, Donna. 1995. *No more Lone Ranger moms: Women helping women in the practical everyday-ness of life*. Minneapolis: Bethany House.
- Patrie, Bill, director. n.d. *Cooperative development center*. Economic Development Center, P.O. Box 727, Mandan, ND 58554, (800) 234-0518.
- Patrie, William. 1998. *Creating "co-op fever": A rural developer's guide to forming cooperatives* (RBS Service Report 54). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Payne, Malcolm [Reviewer]. 1998a. The myth of Mondragon: Cooperatives, politics, and working-class life in a Basque town [Book Review]. *Human Relations* 51(9): 1179-1193.

-
- Payne, Malcolm. 1998b. The political economy of developing community participation (Review Article). *Human Relations* 51(9): 1179-1193.
- Pearce, Douglas. 2003. *Buyer and supplier credit to farmers: Do donors have a role to play?* Consultative Group to Assist the Poor. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.basis.wisc.edu/live/rfc/cs_15b.pdf.
- Pearlstein, Steven. 1998. Canadian hog farmers raising only misery: Losses overwhelm family operations as markets, confidence fade away. *The Washington Post* (December 29): A10.
- Pederson, Glenn. 1998. *Cost of capital for agriculture cooperatives* (RBS Research Report 163). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Pencavel, John, and Ben Craig. 1994. The empirical performance of orthodox models of the firm: Conventional firms and worker cooperatives. *Journal of Political Economy* 102: 718-744.
- Penner, Norman. 1996. Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound: Toward integrated care. *Behavioral Health Management* 16(July/August): 24-25.
- Pereira, Joseph. 1995. Unknown fruit takes on unfamiliar markets (Ocean Spray Cranberry Cooperative). *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (November 9): B1.
- Pérotin, Virginie. 2006. Entry, exit, and the business cycle: Are cooperatives different? *Journal of Comparative Economics* 34(2): 295-316.
- Petersen, Craig. 1991. Rates and tariff structures: Investor-owned utilities vs. rural electric cooperatives. *Agribusiness* 7(November): 597-601.
- Peterson, Ann Hayes. 2001. Dot-coop will be new domain name for CUs. *Credit Union Magazine* 67(7): 57-59.
- Peterson, Christopher, and Bruce Anderson. 1996. Cooperative strategy: Theory and practice. *Agribusiness* 12(July/August): 371-383.
- Petras, James. 1997. Latin America: Thirty years after Che. *Monthly Review* 49: 8-21.
- Pettingill, John. 1983. *Finance readings for consumer goods co-ops: A bibliography*. Washington, DC: National Consumer Cooperative Bank.
- Phillips, David, and Debby Hartke. 2002. Home in the heartland agrilience relies on print. *Dairy Foods* 103(6): 15-21.

-
- Piesse, Jenifer, Colin Thirtle, and Jernej Turk. 1996. Efficiency and ownership in Slovene dairying: A comparison of econometric and programming techniques. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 22(February): 1-22.
- Piesse, Jenifer, Tobias Doyer, Colin Thirtle, and Nick Vink. 2005. The changing role of grain cooperatives in the transition to competitive markets in South Africa. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 33: 197-218.
- Piggott, Nicholas, George Shumaker, and Charles Edward Curtis. 2005. *Guide to price-risk management in grain marketing for North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia*. Raleigh: North Carolina Cooperative Extension, North Carolina State University. OCLC: 60886447
- Pineda, Sandra, Edmundo Narvaez, and Michel Haigh. 2002. Cheesemaking improves rural incomes in Ecuador: An assessment of member education and communication programs in rural electric cooperatives. *Appropriate Technology* 29(2).
- Pinkerton, Lester. 1997. *Forest stewardship: A landowner guide for stewardship plan development: SIP cost-share assistance*. Manhattan: Kansas State University, Kansas State & Extension Forestry, Cooperative Extension Service.
- Pinsky, Dorothy. 1980. *Babysitting cooperatives* (Leaflet Number 550). Manhattan: Kansas Cooperative Extension Service.
- Pixley, Jocelyn. 1993. *Citizenship and employment: Investigating post-industrial options*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Plishner, Emily. 1991. Norsk Hydro to make phosphates in the U.S. (buys managing interest in Farmland Industries' plant). *Chemical Week* 149(October 9): 7.
- Ploughing for profits. 1991. *Economist* 320(July 20): 84-85.
- Poe, David, and John Madding. 1996. Iowa cares: How rural Iowa benefits from child care centers. *Rural Cooperatives* 63(1). Published online by the University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives. Retrieved May 3, 2007, from www.wisc.edu/uwcc/info/iowa.html.
- Pollnac, Richard, John Poggie, and Miguel Fierro. 1991. Psychocultural adaptation and development policy for small-scale fishermen's cooperatives in Ecuador. *Human Organization* 50(Spring): 43-49.
- Popenfus, Val. 1991. Design power house. *ADA: Art, Design, Architecture* 9: 8.

-
- Porter, Philip, and Gerald Scully. 1987. Economic efficiency in cooperatives. *Journal of Law & Economics* 30(October): 489-512.
- Pouliquen, Alain. 2001. *Competitiveness and farm incomes in the CEEC agri-food sectors. Implications before and after accession for EU markets and policies*. Paris: Institute National de la Recherche Agronomique.
- Powell, Jeff. 2000. Printing our own money. *New Internationalist* (329): 20.
- Power cooperative to produce renewable electricity. 2004. *In Business* 26(6): 6.
- Prakash, Daman. 1990. *A place to live: Roles cooperatives can play in protecting the environment*. New Delhi, India: International Cooperative Alliance.
- Prakash, Daman. 2000. *Capacity building of agricultural cooperatives to meet the market and human resources development demands: A step by step approach*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.uwcc.wisc.edu/info/intl/daman_cbac.pdf.
- Prasad, Bela. 1996. *Evaluating credit governance forms: A study of development banks and cooperatives in meeting the credit needs of rural women*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), University of Denver, Denver, CO.
- Prasertsri, Peerapon. 2002. *A marketing cooperative's role in the vertical coordination of farmers and processors: A Florida dairy case*. Gainesville: University of Florida.
- Prasertsri, Peerapon, and Richard L. Kilmer 2002. The long haul. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(2): 12.
- Pratt Institute Center for Community and Environmental Development (PICCED). 2001. *Dineh Cooperatives, Incorporated (DCI): Case study of community development in the Navaho nation*. Brooklyn, NY: PICCED.
- Prattis, Iain. 1987. Organizational change and adaptation: Community cooperatives and capital control in the western isles of Scotland. *American Anthropologist* 89(September): 567-580.
- Pritchard, William N. 1996. Shifts in food regimes, regulation, and producer cooperatives: Insights from the Australian and U.S. dairy industries. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 857-875.
- Pritchard, William N. 1998. The emerging contours of the third food regime: Evidence from Australian dairy and wheat sectors. *Economic Geography* 74(1): 64-74.
- Purdue, Derrick, J'org Durrschmidt, and Peter Jowers. 1997. DIY culture and extended milieux: LETS, veggie boxes and festivals. *Sociological Review* 45(4): 645-667.

-
- Purser, Ronald, and Steven Cabana. 1998. *The self managing organization: How leading companies are transforming the work of teams for real impact*. New York: The Free Press.
- Purvis, Martin. 1990. The development of co-operative retailing in England and Wales, 1851-1901: A geographical study. *Journal of Historical Geography* 16(July): 314-331.
- Purvis, Martin. 1998. Societies of consumers and consumer societies: Co-operation, consumption and politics in Britain and continental Europe c. 1850-1920. *Journal of Historical Geography* 24(2): 147-169.
- Putterman, Louis. 1983. A modified collective agriculture in rural growth-with-equity: Reconsidering the private, unimodal solution (Chinese, Tanzanian, and Israeli models). *World Development* 11(February): 77-100.
- Putterman, Louis. 1997. On the past and future of China's township and village-owned enterprises. *World Development* 25(10): 1639-1655.
- Quaife, Thomas. 2003. If you can't beat 'em, join 'em. *Agri Marketing* 41(7): S14.
- Quality alfalfa: A \$200 per acre profit boost. 1991. *Successful Farming* 89(November): 66.
- Queensland Government Office. 1997. *Japanese consumer and agricultural co-operatives: A Japanese perspective on contracting opportunities* (Rural Partnership Series, Report 2). Brisbane, Australia: Department of Primary Industries, Queensland.
- Raffeisen cooperative banks keep up with the times (Austria). 1982. *Euromoney* (May supplement): 21-32.
- Rajagopalan, R. 1996. *Rediscovering co-operation*. Anand, India: Institute of Rural Management.
- Randall, Donna, and Mike O'Driscoll. 1997. Affective versus calculative commitment: Human resource implications. *Journal of Social Psychology* 137(October): 606-617.
- Rapp, Galen. 1992. Rebuilding member trust among goals of Polish district peasant cooperative. *Farmer Cooperatives* 58(January): 18-19.
- Rapp, Galen. 1995a. *Understanding cooperatives: Strategic planning* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 10). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Rapp, Galen. 1995b. *Understanding cooperatives: Cooperative business management functions* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 11). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.

-
- Rasmussen, Wayne. 1991. *Farmers, cooperatives, and USDA: A history of agricultural cooperative service* (Agricultural Information Bulletin #621). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- Ratchford, Brice, and Donald Street. 1982. *Factors influencing the flow of grain from local to regional grain marketing cooperatives in the Midwest* (Special Report 279). Columbia: University of Missouri–Columbia, Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Rathbone, Robert. 1995. *Understanding cooperatives: Financing cooperatives* (Cooperative Information Report 45, Section 7). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business and Cooperative Development Service.
- Reeves, Hope. 2006. Slippery slope at food co-op. *New York* 39(46): 18.
- Regan, Donald. 1980. *Utilitarianism and co-operation*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.
- Renaissance or demise: The future of agricultural cooperatives in North America. 1995. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 77(December): 1144-1165.
- Rey, Patrick, and Jean Tirole. 2007. *Financing and access in cooperatives*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from <http://idei.fr/doc/wp/2007/financing.pdf>.
- Reyes, Elena. 1981. *Food co-op bibliography*. Madison: University Center for Cooperatives, University of Wisconsin–Extension.
- Reynolds, Anne, and Char Thompson. 2005. *Development manual for small rural home cooperatives*. Madison: Foundation for Rural Housing, Inc. and University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives.
- Reynolds, Anne, and Char Thompson. 2005. *Legal manual for small rural home cooperatives*. Madison: Rural Housing Foundation, Inc. and University of Wisconsin Center for Cooperatives.
- Reynolds, Bruce J. 2001. *A history of African-American farmer cooperatives, 1938-2000*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Reynolds, Bruce J., and Karen Spatz. 1991. *International business strategies—New directions for farmer cooperatives: Conference proceedings*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Rhodes, James. 1983. The large agricultural cooperative as a competitor. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 65(December): 1090-1095. (Related material: Discussion in 65: 1096-1098, December 1983)

-
- Rhodes, James. 1992. *What role do cooperatives have in hog production in the future?* Columbia: University of Missouri–Columbia, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Rhodes, James, and M. Tenny. 1983. How do you manage price risk in grain futures trading? Cooperatives, management. *Farmer Cooperatives* 50(4): 16-19.
- Rienstra, Dianna. 2006. In Mozambique, communities use wood, save trees. *International Trade Forum* (3): 21-24.
- Ring, Meredith. 1987. *Crafts cooperatives in Appalachia, 1960-1985: Their accomplishments and potential for economic and educational development* (Qualifying paper). Cambridge, MA: Harvard Graduate School of Education.
- Riordan, T. (Ed.). 1990. *Directory of agricultural co-operatives in the United Kingdom, 1990*. Woodstock, Oxfordshire, UK: Plunkett Foundation.
- Riordan, T. (Ed.). 1992. *Directory of agricultural co-operatives and other farmer controlled businesses in the United Kingdom*. Woodstock, Oxfordshire, UK: Plunkett Foundation.
- Risto, Tainio. 1999. Strategic change in the evolution of cooperatives. *Journal of Finnish Business Economics*: 484-490. Retrieved May 3, 2007, from www.pellervo.fi/finncoop/material/tainio.pdf.
- Robinson, Linda. 1993. Communism or pragmatism? *U.S. News & World Report* 115(December 27): 86.
- Rochin, Refugio, and Steven Huffstutlar. 1983. *The role of low-income producer cooperatives in rural and human resource development: California cases and experiences*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Cooperative Extension.
- Rock, Charles, and Mark Klinedinst. 1992. Worker-managed firms, democratic principles, and the evolution of financial relations. *Journal of Economic Issues* 26(June): 605-613.
- Rodman, Margaret, and Matthew Cooper. 1995. Accessibility as a discourse of space in Canadian housing cooperatives. *American Ethnologist* 22: 589-601.
- Rooney, Patrick Michael. 1992. ESOPS, producer co-ops and traditional firms: Are they different? *Journal of Economic Issues* 26(June): 593-603.
- Rosner, Menachem [Reviewer]. 1996. Utopia in Zion: The Israeli experience with worker cooperatives [Book Review]. *American Journal of Sociology* 102(November): 905-907.

-
- Rosow, Stephen, Naeem Inayatullah, and Mark Rupert. (Eds.). 1994. *The global economy as political space: Critical perspectives on world politics*. Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Rosset, Peter. 1998. Alternative agriculture works: The case of Cuba. *Monthly Review* 50(3): 137-146.
- Rossi, Leila. 1984. As cooperativas agricolas e a problematica do credito [covers Australia, Brazil, France, Spain, and the United States]. [Portuguese]. *Lavoura Arrozeira* 37(May/June): 14-17.
- Rotan, Beverly, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 1999. *Financial performance of local farm supply, marketing cooperatives, 1997*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Rotan, Beverly, and U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 2002. *Analysis of financial statements: Local farm supply, marketing co-ops, 2001*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Rotan, Beverly. 2002. How does your local farm supply cooperative rate? *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 22.
- Rothburd, Carrie. 1986. Co-opted. *The Progressive* 50(May): 27-29.
- Rothschild, Joyce, and Allen Whitt. 1986. *The cooperative workplace: Potentials and dilemmas of organizational democracy and participation*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Rouse, John. 1998. *Financing economic self-reliance and member participation in farmer organizations in Kenya*. Turin, Italy: Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.fao.org/sd/ROdirect/ROan0017.htm.
- Rowbotham, Sheila. 1992. *Women in movement: Feminism and social action*. New York: Routledge.
- Royce, Frederick. 1996. *Cooperative agricultural operations management on a Cuban sugarcane farm: "... and everything gets done anyway."* Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), University of Florida, Gainesville.
- Royer, Jeffrey. 1987. *Cooperative theory: New approaches* (ACS Service Report 18). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Royer, Jeffrey. 1995. Potential for cooperative involvement in vertical coordination and value-added activities. *Agribusiness* 11(September/October): 473-481.

Rudin, Ronald. 1990. *In whose interest?: Quebec's caisses populaires, 1900-1945*. Montreal, PQ: McGill-Queen's University Press.

Rural food cooperatives supplier/distribution issues, findings and recommendations. *Northcountry Cooperative Development Fund*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.ncdf.coop/documents/RuralSupplier.pdf.

Russell, Raymond. 1985. *Sharing ownership in the workplace*. Albany: State University of New York Press.

Russell, Raymond, and Robert Hanneman. 1992. Cooperatives and the business cycle: The Israeli case. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 16(December): 701-715.

Saegert, Susan, and Lymari BenÃ¡tez. 2005. Limited equity housing cooperatives: Defining a niche in the low-income housing market. *Journal of Planning Literature* 19(4): 427-439.

Saft, Stuart M. 2001. Financing coop-to-condo conversion. *Real Estate Finance Journal* 16(4): 45-50.

Saskatchewan Economic and Co-operative Development. 1996. *New generation co-operatives for agricultural processing and value-added projects: A development guide*. Regina: Saskatchewan Economic and Co-operative Development.

Savoie-Zajc, Lorraine, and Andre Dolbec. 2003. Co-operative education in the pulp and paper sector in Quebec. *Journal of Workplace Learning* 15(3): 114-122.

Savvy salesmanship: Innovative marketing helps craft coop increase sales. 1998. *Rural Cooperatives* (March/April): 22-24.

Sawyer, Karen. 2001. Why load management should be on the co-op radar. *Management Quarterly* 42(3): 24.

Saxena, B. 1990. EEC cooperatives and the dynamic of change in Europe. *Transnational Associations* 42(September/October): 272-282.

Sazama, Gerald W. 2000. Lessons from the history of affordable housing cooperatives in the United States: A case study in American affordable housing policy. *The American Journal of Economics and Sociology* 59(4): 573-608.

Schaffner, David. 1995. *Agricultural marketing cooperatives: An annotated bibliography*. Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.

-
- Schillinger, Elisabeth, and Joel Jenswold. 1988. Cooperative business ventures in the Soviet Union: The impact of social forces on private enterprise. *Sociology & Social Research* 73(October): 22-30.
- Schilthuis, Gijs. 2001. *Continuously reinventing cooperatives*. Marshall, MN: Southwest State University Center for Rural and Regional Studies.
- Schmiesing, Brian. 1986. *Cooperative theory: A review of recent literature* (Economics Staff Paper No. 86-5). Brookings: South Dakota State University, Economics Department.
- Schmitz, Andrew, Garth Coffin, and Kenneth Rosaasen. (Eds.). 1996. *Regulation and protectionism under GATT: Case studies in North American agriculture*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Schoen, Mary, and Shelley Cohen. 1998. Taking charge in a restructured electricity industry. *Public Management* 80(9): 17-20.
- Schoenrich, Lola, and Mary Kohrell. 1994. *Analysis of the results of the 1993 survey of cooperative marketing groups in the United States and Canada*. St. Paul, MN: Cooperative Marketing Network.
- Schopen, Fay. 2003. Bura awards community projects. *Regeneration & Renewal*: 7.
- Schreck, David. 1985. *Improving the delivery of community-based health & social services* (Working Papers, 3[5]). Saskatoon, SK: Co-operative College of Canada.
- Schroder, Bill, Tim Wallace, and Felix Mavondo. 1993. Cooperatives, statutory marketing organizations, and global business strategy. *Agribusiness* 9(March): 175-187.
- Schroeder, Ted. 1991. *Multiproduct scale and scope economies for agricultural cooperatives* (Staff Paper, 92-5). Manhattan: Kansas State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Schwartz, Norman, Joseph Molnar, and Leonard Lovshin. 1988. Cooperatively managed projects and rapid assessment: Suggestions from a Panamanian case. *Human Organization* 47(Spring): 1-14.
- Seabaugh, Lara. 1995. *Women's not-for-profit art cooperatives of the 1970s*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.A.), Illinois State University, Bloomington.
- Seald-Sweet celebrates 90th. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(5): 30.
- Seaman, Donna. 1999. A collaborative art for 25 years, Artemisia has let women artists display both their solo works and their community spirit. *Chicago Tribune* (Magazine section) (February 28): p. 16.

-
- Seaward, Nick. 1986a. Cooperatives purged. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 133(August 21): 50-51.
- Seaward, Nick. 1986b. White paper, black sheep (Malaysia's deposit-taking cooperatives). *Far Eastern Economic Review* 134(November 20): 103.
- Seaward, Nick. 1987. The tangled web of deposit cooperatives. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 136 (April 2): 22-23.
- Seeds of discontent (bailing out agricultural cooperatives to help jusens). 1995. *Economist* 337(December 23): 93-94.
- Seipel, Michael, and William Heffernan. 1997. *Cooperatives in a changing global food system*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Sersland, Ron. n.d. Going the extra mile (Tri-State Breeders serves its global customers). *Agri Marketing* 31(January): 49.
- Servino, Patrick. 2001. The technology investment paradox. *Management Quarterly* 42(3): 17.
- Servino, Patrick. 2002. The problem with technology: A view from the co-op trenches. *Management Quarterly* 43(2): 36.
- Seven dwarfs, fairy godmother (sorting out the jusen mess). 1995. *Economist* 336(September 9): 76-77.
- Severson, Jody. 2002. What every manager needs to know about consumer research. *Management Quarterly* 43(2): 17-35.
- Sexton, Richard. 1984. Perspectives on the development of the economic theory of cooperatives. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 32(July): 423-435.
- Sexton, Richard. 1986. Cooperatives and the forces shaping agricultural marketing. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 68(December): 1167-1172. (Related material: Discussion in 68: 1173-1174 December 1986)
- Sexton, Richard, and Himawan Hariyoga. 2004. The canning of Tri Valley. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(5): 20.
- Seyfang, Gill, and Colin Williams. 1998. Give DIY economies a break (Local Exchange and Trading Systems are a great benefit to the unemployed). *New Statesman & Society* 127(March 27): 24.

-
- Shah, Ashish. 1992. Cooperative law: An instrument for development. *International Labour Review* 131(4/5): 513-524.
- Shapiro, Sylvia. 1998. *The co-op bible: Everything you need to know about co-ops and condos: Getting in, staying in, surviving, thriving*. New York: St. Martin's Griffin.
- Sheridan, Margaret. 2003. Class clout. *Restaurants & Institutions* 113(8): 84-90.
- Shipp, Sigmund. 1996. The road not taken: Alternative strategies for black economic development in the United States (Mondragon Cooperative Movement and black leaders' economic development models). *Journal of Economic Issues* 30(March): 79-95.
- Shockey, Susan. 2004. Columbus saves: Saving money in Ohio. *Journal of Family and Consumer Sciences* 96(3): 60-61.
- Shook, Steven R., Yun Zhang, and Francis G. Wagner. 2001. Wood products cooperatives: Overview and exploratory analysis. *Forest Products Journal* 51(3): 25-33.
- Sick, Deborah. 1991. Preliminary research in the development process: Re-examining a case study among the San Juan Southern Paiute. *Human Organization* 50(Winter): 358-368.
- Sikking, Maggi. 1986. *Co-ops with a difference: Worker co-ops for people with special needs*. London: ICOM Co-Publications.
- Sisodia, N. S., Mahajan Rao, Leeladhar Vijay, M. P. Vasimalai, Rama Reddy, and Brij Mohan. 2005. Rural finance in contemporary times: Interface with microfinance. *Vikalpa* 30(2).
- Size, Tim. 1993. Managing partnerships: The perspective of a rural hospital cooperative. *Health Care Management Review* 18(1): 31-41.
- Skelton, Ian. 2000. Cooperative and nonprofit housing in Winnipeg: Toward a re-engagement of the provision infrastructure. *Canadian Journal of Urban Research* 9(2): 177-196.
- Skurnik, Samuli. 2002. The role of cooperative entrepreneurs and firms in organizing economic activities—past, present and future. *The Finnish Journal of Business Economics* 51(1): 103-124.
- Slider, Darrell. 1991. Embattled entrepreneurs: Soviet cooperatives in an unreformed economy. *Soviet Studies* 43(5): 797-821.
- Smart, Maya Payne. 2007. Seeds of change. *Black Enterprise* 37(6): 99.

-
- Smith, Homer. 1987. *A challenge to U.S. agriculture: Building the cooperative production credit system*. Denver, CO: Graphic Impressions, Inc.
- Smulian, Mark. 2003. Saving brick by brick. *Supply Management* 8(4): 24-25.
- Sofer, Michael, and Levia Applebaum. 2006. The rural space in Israel in search of renewed identity: The case of the "Moshav." *Journal of Rural Studies* 22(3): 323-336.
- Sohail, M., D. A. C. Maunder, and S. Cavill. 2006. Effective regulation for sustainable public transport in developing countries. *Transport Policy* 13(3): 177-190.
- Sohn, Amy. 2006. Battle of the bulgur. *New York* 39(25): 12.
- Somjee, A. H. 1982. The techno-managerial and politico-managerial classes in a milk cooperative of India. *Journal of Asian & African Studies* 17(January / April): 122-134.
- Somjee, A. H. [Reviewer]. 1996a. Asia's rural cooperatives [Book Review]. *Pacific Affairs* 69(Fall): 398-399.
- Somjee, A. H. 1996b. Who shares? Co-operatives and rural development [Book Review]. *Pacific Affairs* 69(Winter 1996-1997): 558-559.
- Sommer, Mimi. 1999. Hand-made craft items from around the world (the view from ten thousand villages). *New York Times* (January 3): sec. 14CN, p. 2.
- Sommer, Robert, and Sandra Nelson. 1986. The use of survey results by democratically controlled organizations. *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science* 22(2): 113-125.
- Sommer, Robert. 1991. Consciences in the marketplace: The role of cooperatives in consumer protection. *Journal of Social Issues* 47(Spring): 135-148.
- Sorensen, Hans Christian, Lars Kjeld Hansen, Karin Hammarlund, and Jens H. Larsen. 2002. Experience with and strategies for public involvement in offshore wind projects. *International Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development* 1(4): 327-336.
- Sousa, Suzanne. 2004. Putting art at the heart of community building. *Journal of Housing & Community Development* 61(3): 36-41.
- Southern Marketing Agency Inc. 2004. *Rural Cooperatives* 71(1): 20.
- Spaeth, Teresa, director. n.d. *Ag Utilization Research Institute*. Northern Region AURI, P.O. Box 599, Crookston, MN 56716, (218) 281-7600. [www.auri.org].

-
- Spatz, Karen. 1990. *Agricultural exports by cooperatives, 1990*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Spear, Roger. 1989. *Bibliography of worker co-op publications*. Milton Keynes, UK: Open University, Cooperatives Research Unit.
- Spear, Roger. 2004. Governance in democratic memberbased organizations. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics* 75(1): 33-60.
- Spearman, Le. 1994. Craft co-ops are new rural marketing tool. *Successful Farming* 92(January): 84-85.
- Spicher, Bethany, and Kansas Rural Center. 1999. *Subscribing to change: Starting and sustaining a vegetable subscription service: The story of Rolling Prairie Farmers Alliance*. Whiting: Kansas Rural Center.
- Spillane, Margaret. 1997. Fo's last laugh—II [Editorial]. *Nation* 265(November 3): 5-6.
- Sprudz, Alexander. 1982. *Co-operatives in Indian communities*. Saskatoon, SK: Co-operative College of Canada.
- Staal, Steven, Christopher Delgado, and Charles Nicholson. 1997. Smallholder dairying under transactions costs in East Africa. *World Development* 25(May): 779-794.
- Staber, Udo. 1992. Organizational interdependence and organizational mortality in the cooperative sector: A community ecology perspective. *Human Relations* 45(November): 1191-1212.
- Staber, Udo. 1993. Worker cooperatives and the business cycle: Are cooperatives the answer to unemployment? *American Journal of Economics & Sociology* 52(April): 129-143.
- Stager, John. 1985. *Inuit co-operatives and change in the Canadian North* (Canada House Lecture Series 16). London: Canadian High Commission.
- A stake in the store (comparing ownership of John Lewis Partnership and the Co-op). 1994. *Economist* 331(June 11): 60.
- Stamler, Bernard. 1998. Alabama school papers serve communities, too. *New York Times* (December 14): sec. C, p. 7.
- Stanglin, Douglas. 1990. Front row at the revolution. *U.S. News & World Report* 108(March 26): 35-37.

-
- Stanley, Dean. 2001. The business environment and challenges of today's electric cooperatives. *Transmission and Distribution Conference and Exposition 2*: 1105-1106.
- Stans, Maurice. 1984. Running dogs of capitalism. *National Review* 36(December 14): 38.
- State of Texas. 1998. *Wildlife management associations and co-ops*. Austin: State of Texas, Department of Parks and Wildlife, Private Lands and Habitat Enhancement Program.
- Staub, Ervin. 1984. *Development and maintenance of prosocial behavior: International perspectives on positive morality*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Stefanson, Brenda, and University of Saskatchewan. 2002. *Adult educators in co-operative development: Agents of change*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Stefanson, Brenda, Andrea Harris, and Murray Fulton. 1995. *New generation co-operatives: Rebuilding rural economies*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Stephens, Dan. 1994. Community-supported agriculture. *American Fruit Grower* 114(October): 12-13.
- Stern, Gary M. 2000. A co-op lands in urban America. *Utility Business* 3(9): 20-24.
- Stern, William. 1994. Land O'Low returns. *Forbes* 154(August 15): 90.
- Sterner, Thomas. 1990. Ownership, technology, and efficiency: An empirical study of cooperatives, multinationals, and domestic enterprises in the Mexican cement industry. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 14(June): 286-300.
- Stettner, Leonora. 1981. *Community co-operatives: Their potential for rural and urban development*. Oxford, UK: Plunkett Foundation for Co-operative Studies.
- Stiles, Deb, Penny Deaton, and John Kinsella. 1998. *Co-op education: Effective education for tomorrow*. Princeton, NJ: Films for the Humanities & Sciences.
- Stoel, Leslie McClintock, and Brenda Sternquist. 2004. Group identification: The influence of group membership on retail hardware cooperative members' perceptions. *Journal of Small Business Management* 42(2): 155-173.
- Stofferahn, Curtis. 2000. *Case study: Sale of locally produced foods to a cooperative food store, Grand Forks food co-operative, Amazing Grains*. Grand Forks: University of North Dakota.

-
- Stonehouse, Anne Willis. 1989. *Parents and caregivers in partnership for children*. Surry Hills, Australia: Community Child Care Co-operative.
- Streifel, Bradley. 2002. *Analysis of financial management strategies for New Generation Cooperatives under conditions of risk*. Fargo: North Dakota State University of Agriculture and Applied Science.
- Stryjan, Yohanan, and Filip Wijkstroem. 1996. Cooperatives and nonprofit organizations in Swedish social welfare. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 67(March): 5-27.
- Stryjan, Yohanan, and Filip Wijkstroem. 1996. Cooperatives and nonprofit organizations in Swedish social welfare. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics/Annales de l'Economie Publique Sociale et Cooperative* 67(March): 5-27.
- Subrahmanyam, K. V., and T. M. Gajanana. 2000. *Cooperative marketing of fruits and vegetables in India*. New Delhi, India: Concept Publishing Co.
- Sullivan, Nick. 1992. Rx for rural economies: Home biz. *Home Office Computing* 10(August): 96.
- Summerour, Jenny. 2003. Co-ops in contention. *Progressive Grocer* 82(4): 34-36.
- Surpin, Rick. 1994. CHCA's strategy for replication (Cooperative Home Care Associates, Bronx, NY). *Generations* 18(Fall): 57-58.
- Swanson, Walden, and Mary Myers. 1992. *Business planning for cooperatives: How to write a business plan*. Madison, WI: Cooperative Development Services.
- Swinnen, Johan [Reviewer]. 1994. Agricultural cooperatives in transition [Book Review]. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 19: 460-462.
- Sykuta, Michael E., and Michael L. Cook. 2001. Cooperative and membership commitment: A new institutional economics approach to contracts and cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 83(5).
- Taimni, Krishan K. (Ed.). 1994. *Asia's rural cooperatives*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Taimni, Krishan K. 1997. *Cooperatives in the new environments: Role of the registrar of cooperative societies in South Asia*. New York: Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.fao.org/sd/rodirect/ROre0010.htm.
- Tall, Russ. 1995. Member-governed health care from a consumer board member's perspective. *Year in Cooperation* 1(2): 10-11.

-
- Tam, On-Kit. 1988. Rural finance in China. *China Quarterly* (March): 60-76.
- Tanzer, Andrew. 1996. Small is beautiful. *Forbes* 158(September 23): 90-92.
- Taper, Steven. 1998. *Corporations, child care, changing times* (Community Economics Report 265). Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Cooperative Extension Service.
- Taylor, Donald. 1989. Designing electricity rate structures for irrigation. *Land Economics* 65 (November): 394-409.
- Taylor, Donna. 2001. Telling it like it is: Marketing maneuvers for rural telcos. *Rural Telecommunications* 20(5): 52-57.
- Taylor, Peter [Reviewer]. Worker cooperatives in America [Book Review]. *Rural Sociology* 52(Winter): 547-548.
- Tearful success. 2002. *Marketing News* 36(19): 42.
- Tedstrom, John. (Ed.). 1990. *Socialism, perestroika, and the dilemmas of Soviet economic reform*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Terrell, Joseph. 1995. Farm groups make their pitch for the 1995 farm bill. *Successful Farming* 93(April): 24.
- Tevis, Cheryl. 1989. First aid for rural hospitals. *Successful Farming* 87(February): 66AE.
- Theis, Leona, and Lou Ketilson. 1994. *Research for action: Women in co-operatives*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Theme issue: Financial exclusion. 1996. *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1345-1415.
- Thierer, Adam, Bob Franks, and Alan Richardson. 1998. Whither federal electricity? *Issues in Science & Technology* 14(Winter 1997-1998): 13-16.
- Thillairajah, Sabapathy. 1994. *Development of rural financial markets in Sub-Saharan Africa*. New York: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.
- This co-op really cooperates (Pro-Fac Cooperative and subsidiary Curtice-Burns Foods). n.d. *Food Processing* 57(March): 78-79.
- Thomas, Alan, and Chris Cornforth. 1989. The survival and growth of worker co-operatives: A comparison with small businesses. *International Small Business Journal* 8(October): 34-50.

-
- Thomas, Peter J. 2005. Renewable energy: The new frontier. *Rural Cooperatives* 72(4): 39. Retrieved July 20, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/jul05/rural.htm.
- Thomas, Ronnie. 1993. *Feasibility of establishing a child day care cooperative in South Hill, Virginia*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Virginia State University, Petersburg.
- Thomas-Slayter, Barbara, and Nina Bhatt. 1994. Land, livestock, and livelihoods: Changing dynamics of gender, caste, and ethnicity in a Nepalese village. *Human Ecology* 22: 467-494.
- Thompson, Stephen. 2006. Ethanol plant to use new coal technology. *Rural Cooperatives* 73(2): 12-34.
- Thorne, Lorraine. 1996. Local exchange trading systems in the United Kingdom: A case of re-embedding? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1361-1376.
- Thrupp, Lori Ann. 1996. *New partnerships for sustainable agriculture*. Washington, DC: World Resources Institute and CARE.
- Tice, Karin. 1989. *Gender, capitalism and egalitarian forms of social organization in San Blas, Panama: Socio-economic differentiation of a rural region through commercialization of mola handicrafts*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), Columbia University, New York.
- Tice, Karin. 1995. *Kuna crafts, gender, and the global economy*. Austin: University of Texas Press.
- Torgerson, Randall. 1990. *Agricultural cooperative issues for the 1990s* (Working Paper Series, Number 5-A). Davis: University of California at Davis, Center for Cooperatives.
- Torgerson, Randall. 2000. Cooperative marketing in the new millennium. *Rural Cooperatives* 67(1): 7.
- Torgerson, Randall. 2001. Commitment to cooperative systems. *Rural Cooperatives*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/jan01/comments.htm.
- Torgerson, Randall. 2001. A critical look at new-generation cooperatives. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(1): 15.
- Torgerson, Randall. 2001. Research key to expanding co-op knowledge and understanding. *Rural Cooperatives* 68(2): 2.
- Torgerson, Randall, and Tracey Kennedy. 1988. ACS (Agricultural Cooperative Service) restructures to better meet need of clientele ag cooperatives. *Farmer Cooperatives* 55(December): 12-17.

-
- Touby, Laurel. 1993. The big squeeze on small businesses. *Business Week* (July 19): 66-67.
- Trautmann, Wolfgang. 1986. Algeria: The agrarian revolution and the system of state-directed cooperatives. *Ekistics* 53(May/June-July/August): 213-223.
- Trechter, David. 1996. Impact of diversification on agricultural cooperatives in Wisconsin. *Agribusiness* 12(July/August): 385-394.
- Trewhitt, Jeff. 1985. U.S. Midwest makes pitch for biotech-research firms. *Chemical Engineering* 92(April 15): 27.
- Truman Center. 1987. *Chicago metropolitan cooperative directory: Housing, child care, food, worker ownership*. Chicago: Truman College Co-op Center, Truman Center.
- Tsuruoka, Doug. 1992. Down on the farm: Malaysian cooperative illustrates rural dilemma. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 155(September 24): 98-100.
- Tu, Janet. 1999. Grain co-ops hit by urge to merge. *Wall Street Journal* (Eastern Edition) (February 10): p. A1.
- Tubbs, Roderick. 1997. Strategic alliances in the swine industry: Competing in a global economy. *Veterinary Medicine* 92: 824-829.
- Tucker, Willie. 2005. A real coup for Co-op. *Travel Weekly: The Choice of Travel Professionals* (1773): 10.
- Turtiainen, Turto, and J. Von Pischke. 1986. *Investment and finance in agricultural service cooperatives* (World Bank Technical Paper 50). Washington, DC: World Bank.
- U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). n.d. *USDA–Rural Business Cooperative Service*. Washington, DC 20250, (202) 690-0357. [www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs].
- USDA. 1994. *Farm bargaining cooperatives: Group action, greater gain*. (ACS Research Report 130). Washington, DC: USDA, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- USDA. 1997. *Co-ops 101: An introduction to cooperatives*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- USDA. 1997. *Strengthening ethics within agricultural cooperatives*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

-
- USDA. 1997. *Voting and representation systems in agricultural cooperatives* (RBS Research Report 156). Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- USDA. 1998. *Cooperative historical statistics* (Cooperative Information Report: 1, Section 26, April). Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- USDA. 1998. *Directory of farmer cooperatives* (Rural Business-Cooperative Service Report 22). Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- USDA, Farm Service Agency. 1999. *Cooperative Marketing Association program*. Washington, DC: USDA, Farm Service Agency.
- USDA. 1999. *Shared-services cooperatives*. USDA–Rural Development Web Page. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from www.rurdev.usda.gov/rbs/pub/cir49.pdf. USDA, Rural Development. 2001. *Generating progress: The impact of New Generation Cooperatives on their communities*. Washington, DC: USDA, Rural Development.
- USDA, Rural Business-Cooperative Service. 2004. National Cooperative Bank: Grocery, housing & purchasing co-ops on spectrum of organizations financed. *Rural Cooperatives*. Retrieved May 4, 2007, from http://findarticles.com/p/articles.mi_mOKFU/is_3_71/ai_n6276260.
- U.S. General Accounting Office. 1994. *Access to health insurance: Public and private employers' experience with purchasing cooperatives* (Report to Congressional Requesters). Washington, DC: U.S. General Accounting Office.
- U.S. House of Representatives. n.d. *Dignity, independence, and cost-effectiveness: The success of the Congregate Housing Services Program*. Hearing before the House Subcommittee on Housing and Consumer Affairs, Select Committee on Aging. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Senate. 1978. *National Consumer Cooperative Bank Act: Hearings before the Committee on Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs, Subcommittee on Financial Institutions*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Senate. 1986. *Child health incentives reform plan, and legislation related to farm co-ops: Hearing before the Committee on Finance, Subcommittee on Taxation and Debt Management*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Ungemach, Sonja. 1983. *Cooperative childcare—A resource book for parents*. Eugene, OR: Community Childcare Resource Center.

-
- United Nations Department for Policy Coordination and Sustainable Development/International Co-operative Alliance. 1995. *Co-operative enterprise in the health and social care sectors: A global review and proposals for policy coordination*. Geneva and New York: United Nations Department for Policy Coordination and Sustainable Development/International Co-operative Alliance.
- University of Maine. 1996. *Annual report and research summary of the Cooperative Forestry Research Unit*. Orono: University of Maine, College of Natural Resources, Forestry and Agriculture, Maine Agricultural and Forest Experiment Station.
- University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems. 1996. *CROPP study maps paths to small-scale co-op marketing success* (Research Brief 18). Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems, College of Agricultural and Life Sciences.
- University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems. 1996. *Community supported agriculture: Growing food and community* (Research Brief 21). Madison: University of Wisconsin–Madison, Center for Integrated Agricultural Systems, College of Agricultural and Life Sciences.
- Unterschultz, James, Rajandra Gurung, and University of Alberta, Department of Rural Economy. 2002. *New generation co-operatives (NGC) as a model for value-added agricultural processing in Alberta: Applications to factors affecting choice of pricing and payment practices by traditional marketing and new generation co-operatives*. Edmonton: University of Alberta, Department of Rural Economy, Faculty of Agriculture & Forestry and Home Economics.
- Up and running: Lambeth Savings & Credit Union, London. 2006. *Regeneration & Renewal* 8.
- Van Dyne, Linn, Don Vandewalle, Tatiana Kostova, Michael Latham, and L. L. Cummings. 2000. Collectivism, propensity to trust and self-esteem as predictors of organizational citizenship in a non-work setting. *Journal of Organizational Behavior* 21: 3-4.
- Van Wart, Montgomery, Dianne Rahm, and Scott Sanders. 2000. Economic development and public enterprise: The case of rural Iowa's telecommunications utilities. *Economic Development Quarterly* 14(2): 31-145.
- Van Zyl, Johann. 1998. Former co-ops do well. *Finance Week* 52(1): 38.
- Vanboskirk, Shar, Jim Carter, and Norman Sheehan. 2005. Marketers attracted to e-mail's interaction, cost-effectiveness from competition to cooperation: E-tailing's integration with retailing. *B to B* 90(5): 16.

Vanderslice, Virginia. 1988. Separating leadership from leaders: An assessment of the effect of leader and follower roles in organizations (Moosewood restaurant). *Human Relations* 41 (September): 677-696.

Vercammen, James, and Murray Fulton. 1996. Non-linear pricing schemes for co-operatives: The equity/efficiency trade-off. *Canadian Journal of Economics* (Special Issue) 29(Pt. 1): S303-S307.

Vergara, Oscar, Keith Coble, Thomas Knight, George Patrick, and Alan Baquet. 2001. *Understanding limited resource farmer's risk management decision making: Summary and preliminary analysis* (Research Report 2001-003). Starkville: Mississippi State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.

Vielma, Sally. 2003. Sweet smell of success. *Rural Cooperatives* 70(6): 20.

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. 1996. *A plan to serve Virginia agriculture, human, and natural resources*. Blacksburg: Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station.

VOCA celebrates 25 years of people-to-people initiatives: Organization opens trade doors in emerging markets (volunteers in overseas cooperative assistance). *Agri Marketing* 33 (November/December): 20.

Vontalge, Alan. 1991. *A feasibility study of swine producer management cooperatives*. Unpublished master's thesis (M.S.), Iowa State University, Ames.

Vote co-op. 1994. *New Statesman & Society* 7(June 17): ix.

Wachenheim, Cheryl J., and David Saxowsky. 2003. Profits and risk: Fitting an old framework to a new agriculture. *Journal of the American Society of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers* 66(1): 119-128.

Wade, Robert. 1987. The management of common property resources: Collective action as an alternative to privatization or state regulation. *Cambridge Journal of Economics* 11(June): 95-106.

Wadsworth, James J. 1998. *Cooperative restructuring, 1989-1998* (RBS Service Report 57). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.

Wadsworth, James J. 1999. Large cooperatives unifying: A strategic trend to monitor. *Rural Cooperatives* 66(5): 21.

Wagner, Ralph D. 2004. A history of the Farmington Plan. *Libraries & Culture* 39(4): 473-475.

Walker, Leslie. 1999. A stock-market model for online retail pricing. *The Washington Post* (March 11): p. E01.

Wallrabenstein, Laura. 1992. *Cooperative well water testing program for county farm bureaus: Summary update, October, 1992*. Park Ridge, IL: American Farm Bureau Federation and National Ground Water Association.

Walzer, Norman, Christopher D. Merrett, and Mary Holmes. 2000. *Agriculture and local development: New Generation Cooperatives Project Output*. Macomb: Illinois Institute for Rural Affairs, Western Illinois University.

Ward, Colin. 1991. Mondragon unvisited. *New Statesman & Society* 3(February 1): 27.

Ward, Colin. 1995. Fringe benefits (squatters in rural Norfolk have a message). *New Statesman & Society* 8(June 9): 30.

Warman, Marc, Alan D. Borst, and Chris Kyer. 2002. Cooperative marketing associative program: Another way grain co-ops can serve their members. *Rural Cooperatives* 69(1): 24-27.

Warman, Marc, Larry Stearns, and David Cobia. 1997. *Strategies for survival by cooperative country elevators: Revisited*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Warner, Richard, and Paul Polak. 1995. The economic advancement of the mentally ill in the community: 1. Economic opportunities. *Community Mental Health Journal* 31(August): 381-396. (Related material: Discussion in 31: 397-401, August 1995)

Warner, Sam Bass [Reviewer]. 1994. Creating community in the city: Cooperatives and community gardens in Washington, D.C. [Book Review]. *Journal of the American Planning Association* 60 (Spring): 283.

Wasylishyn, Christine, and Joy L. Johnson. 1998. Living in a housing co-operative for low income women: Issues of identity, environment and control. *Social Science & Medicine* 47(7): 973-981.

Wead, Rodney. 1983. *The neighborhood cooperative: Economic democracy in low-income communities*. Cincinnati, OH: National Program Division, General Board of Global Ministries, United Methodist Church.

Webb, J. Tom. 1987. *Workers co-operatives: A people centered approach to regional development* (Research Report 5). Moncton, NB: Université de Moncton, Institute Canadien de Recherche sur le Développement Régional.

-
- Webster, Neil. 1994. One step backward, two steps forward: The establishment of "tribal" women's co-operatives in Bankura District, West Bengal. *The European Journal of Development Research* 6(2): 95-103.
- Weisman, Jonathan. 1997. Vetoed provisions: Farmer co-ops. *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report* 55(August 16): 1954.
- Weitzman, Martin, and Chenggang Xu. 1994. Chinese township-village enterprises as vaguely defined cooperatives. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 18(April): 121-145.
- Wells, Allen [Reviewer]. 1984. Jamaica and the sugar worker cooperatives: The politics of reform [Book Review]. Westview Press, 1984. *Latin American Research Review* 23(2): 189-205.
- Wells, John. 1995. *Directory of farmer cooperatives* (RBS Service Report 22). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Wells, Miriam, and Jacob Climo. 1984. Parallel process in the world system: Intermediate agencies and local factionalism in the United States and Mexico. *The Journal of Development Studies* 20 (January): 151-170.
- Whatmore, Sarah, and Lorraine Thorne. 1997. Nourishing networks: Alternative geographies of food. In *Globalising food: Agrarian questions and global restructuring*, ed. David Goodman and Michael Watts, 287-304. New York: Routledge.
- Whyte, William, and Kathleen Whyte. 1991. *Making Mondragon: The growth and dynamics of the worker cooperative complex* (2nd ed.). Ithaca, NY: ILR Press.
- Wicks, Elliot, Richard Curtis, and Kevin Haugh. 1994. *Designing health purchasing alliances/cooperatives: Federal policy issues and options*. Washington, DC: Henry J. Kaiser, Institute for Health Policy Solutions.
- Wiewel, Wim, and David Ranney. 1982. *Market feasibility analysis for a cooperative supermarket in Robbins, Illinois*. Chicago: University of Illinois at Chicago Circle, Center for Urban Economic Development.
- Wildman, Terry. 2006. Municipals & cooperatives: Speed and size are on their side. *Transmission & Distribution World* 58(8): 59. Retrieved July 20, 2007, from http://tdworld.com/business/power_municipals_cooperatives_speed/.
- Wilkerson, John, Kelley Devers, and Ruth Given. 1997. *Competitive managed care: The emerging health care system*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

-
- Wilkins, Paul. 1980. *Marketing and farm supply cooperatives livestock producer membership and use, 1980* (ACS Research Report 23). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Cooperative Service.
- Wilkinson, Amanda, and Thomas Quaife 2003. Co-ops make moves towards united front if you can't beat 'em, join 'em. *Marketing Week* 41(7): 23.
- Wilkinson, Paul. 1996. *Building a community-controlled economy: The evangeline co-operative experience*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Williams, Colin. 1996a. Local Exchange and Trading Systems: A new source of work and credit for the poor and unemployed? *Environment & Planning A* 28: 1395-1415.
- Williams, Colin. 1996b. The new barter economy: An appraisal of Local Exchange and Trading Systems (LETS). *Journal of Public Policy* 16(January / April): 85-101.
- Williams, Ellen, and Paul Ellefson. 1996. *Natural resource partnerships: Factors leading to cooperative success in the management of landscape level ecosystems involving mixed ownership* (Staff Paper Series, Department of Forest Resources 113). St. Paul: College of Natural Resources and the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Minnesota.
- Williams, Kevin T. 2005. The business case for co-op acquisitions. *Public Utilities Fortnightly* 143(1): 48-51.
- Williams, Ned. 1993. *The co-op in Birmingham & the Black Country: 150 years of co-operation, 1844-1994*. Wolverhampton, UK: Uralia Press.
- Williamson, Lionel, and Forrest Stegelin. 1989. *Successful co-ops don't just happen* (Staff Paper 262). Lexington: University of Kentucky, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Wills, Robert. 1985. Evaluating price enhancement by processing cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics* 67(May): 183-192.
- Wilson, Brooks. 1996. *Agricultural loan officers' roles in cooperative investment in North Dakota* (Agricultural Economics Report 366). Fargo: North Dakota State University, Department of Agricultural Economics.
- Wimaladharma, Jan, Douglas Pearce, and David Stanton. 2004. Remittances: The new development finance? *Small Enterprise Development Journal*. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from www.livelihoods.org/hot_topics/docs/remittance.pdf.
- Winslow, Deborah. 2002. Co-opting cooperation in Sri Lanka. *Human Organization* 61(1): 9-21.

-
- Wissman, Roger. 1997. *Marketing coordination in agricultural cooperatives* (RBS Research Report 159). Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Rural Business-Cooperative Service.
- Women in Co-operatives Forum. 1997. *Proceedings from the Women in Co-operatives Forum, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan*. Saskatoon: University of Saskatchewan, Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Women's cooperative and community development, Savadjoon. 2004. *World Health Organization: Success Stories*: 28-33.
- Wood, Geoffrey, and Richard Palmer-Jones. 1990. *The water sellers: A cooperative venture by the rural poor*. West Hartford, CT: Kumarian Press.
- Woodward, Richard. 2001. SME support in post-communist countries: Moving from individual to cooperative approaches (Reflections on the Polish case). *MOCT-MOST: Economic policy in transitional economies, Springer Netherlands* 11(3): 275-294.
- Wortmann, Michael. 2004. Aldi and the German model: Structural change in German grocery retailing and the success of grocery discounters. *Competition and Change* 8(4): 425-441.
- Worts, Diana. 2005. It just doesn't feel like you're obviously in: Housing policy, family privacy, and the reproduction of social inequality. *The Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology* 42(4): 445-465.
- Wyatt, Robert, Albert Kagan, and Darrel Davis. 1984. Cooperatives versus commercial banks: The uneasy competition in ag lending (survey). *The Journal of Commercial Bank Lending* 66(April): 49-54.
- Wylie, Ian. 2007. Hope diamonds. *Fast Company* (112): 33.
- Yagasaki, Noritaka. 1982. *Ethnic cooperativism and immigrant agriculture: A study of Japanese floriculture and truck farming*. Unpublished doctoral thesis (Ph.D.), University of California, Berkeley.
- Yaron, Jacob. 1994. Successful rural finance institutions (the Bank for Agriculture and Agricultural Cooperatives (BAAC) in Thailand, the Grameen Bank in Bangladesh, the Badan Kredit Kecamatan and the Bank Rakyat Indonesia Unit Desa in Indonesia). *Finance & Development* 31(March): 32-35.
- Yatsko, Pamela. 1997. Collective empowerment: China's market-oriented collectives overtake state-run competitors. *Far Eastern Economic Review* 160(May 1): 50-51.

-
- Year in Cooperation: A Cooperative Development Magazine* 2(2). 1996. St. Paul: Minnesota Association of Cooperatives.
- Young, Crawford, Neal Sherman, and Tim Rose. 1982. *Cooperatives and development: Agricultural politics in Ghana and Uganda*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- Zaferatos, Nicholas. 2004. Tribal nations, local governments, and regional pluralism in Washington State: The swinomish approach in the Skagit Valley. *American Planning Association, Journal of the American Planning Association* 70(1): 81-96.
- Zaretsky, Robert [Reviewer]. 1998. Vintages and traditions: An ethnohistory of southwest French wine cooperatives [Book Review]. *Ethnohistory* 45(2): 397-398.
- Zeng, Qiang. 1990. Kenya benefits from co-operative movement. *Beijing Review* 33(May 14): 15-16.
- Zeuli, Kimberly A. 1999. New risk-management strategies for agricultural cooperatives. *American Journal of Agricultural Economics: Proceedings* 81(5): 1234.
- Zeuli, Kimberly, and Jamie Radel. 2005. Cooperatives as a community development strategy: Linking theory and practice. *Journal of Regional Analysis and Policy* 35: 1.
- Zheng, Jinghai, Xiaoxuan Liu, and Arne Bigsten. 1998. Ownership structure and determinants of technical efficiency: An application of data envelopment analysis to Chinese enterprises (1986-1990). *Journal of Comparative Economics* 26(3): 465-484.
- Zhu, Shufang, and Leonard Apedaile. 1998. *Co-operative organization in rural Canada and the agricultural co-operative movement in China: A comparison* (Occasional Paper Series 98-01). Saskatoon, SK: Centre for the Study of Co-operatives.
- Ziegenhorn, Randy. 1999. *Networking the farm: The social structure of cooperation and competition in Iowa agriculture*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate.
- Zimmerman, Dennis, and Thomas Woodward. 2005. *Economic issues in taxing the untaxed business sector*. Proceedings of the Annual Conference on Taxation.
- Zinovchuk, Vitaly. 1995. *Farmer cooperatives versus collective farms: American studies on Ukrainian problems*. Fargo: North Dakota State University, Quentin Burdick Center for Cooperatives.